



FINANCIAL CRIMES  
ENFORCEMENT NETWORK

2070 Chain Bridge Road, Suite 200, Vienna, VA 22182, Telephone (703) 905-3520



September 18, 1995

REF: 95CDD28512

Anne Buttimer, Esq.  
Assassination Records Review Board  
600 E Street, NW, 2nd Floor  
Washington, DC 20530



Dear Ms. Buttimer:

This is in response to your request for assistance in locating subject(s) identified as potential sources of assassination records. Enclosed are database extracts for the subject(s) listed below. These extracts were derived from the commercial databases available to FinCEN.

SUBJECT:

**Gerald Patrick HEMMING, Jr.**

If there are questions or comments regarding this information, please contact Victoria A. Duarte at (703) 905-3631 or myself at (703) 905-3743.

Sincerely,

*Alex Treadaway*  
Alex Treadaway  
Team Leader  
Case Development Division

Enclosures

INVESTIGATIVE  
FILES  
USED BY  
DOUG HORNE

RELEASED PER P.L. 102-526 (JFK ACT)  
NARA M3  
DATE 11/18/11

## **Gerald Patrick HEMMING, Jr.**

**Commercial databases listed the following information:**

**Gerald Patrick HEMMING, Jr.**

**DOB: 03/01/37**

FOIA (b) 6

**Height: 6'6"**

**Addresses: 1671 Riverland Rd.  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33302**

**537 NE 133rd St.  
N. Miami, FL 33161**

**706 Sharar Ave.  
Opa Locka, FL 33054**

### **Possible relatives:**

FOIA (b) 6

**A Lexis/Nexis news article and excerpts from books, are attached,  
which assisted in identifying this individual.**

Dossier Cover Sheet

-----  
September 13, 1995

GERALD PATRICK HEMMING JR a 58 year old, 6'06" white male, was  
born on March 1, 1937. His social security number, FOIA(b) 6 was  
issued in California between 1951 and 1952.

FOIA(b) 6

LEVEL 1 - 1 OF 2 RECORDS

\*\*\* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*

PROPERTY TRANSFER RECORD FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FL

Buyer: YAW, JERRY CLARK, Joint Tenancy

Buyer Mailing Address: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312

Seller: B T S PROP INC

\*\*\*\*\* SALES INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Sale Date: 6/4/1993

Recorded Date: 6/8/1993

Sale Price: \$ 54,900 (Full Amount)

Total Transfer Tax: \$ 384.30

Book/Page: 20756/795

Assessor's Parcel Number: 0218191600

Legal Description: LOT: 10; BLOCK: V; SUBDIVISION: FAIRFAX BROLIAR ADDITION  
SECTION 5; RECORDER'S MAP REFERENCE: PB 40 27

Brief Description: LT 10 BLK V\$ PB 40/27\$

\*\*\*\*\* MORTGAGE INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Lender: JACOB LEVIN

Type of Mortgage: FIXED RATE/CONVENTIONAL

Loan Amount: \$ 45,500



## LEVEL 1 - 2 OF 2 RECORDS

\*\*\* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*

PROPERTY RECORD FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FL

ESTIMATED ROLL CERTIFICATION DATE JULY 1, 1994

Owner: YAW JERRY CLARK

Mailing Address: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312

## \*\*\*\*\* SALES INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Recorded Date: 06/1993

Sale Price: \$ 54,900 (Full Amount Computed From Transfer Tax)

Prior Sales Date: 04/1993

Document Type: SPECIAL WARRANT DEED

## \*\*\*\*\* ASSESSMENT INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Assessor's Parcel Number: 50-42-18-19-160

Legal Description: CITY: FORT LAUDERDALE

Brief Description: FAIRFAX BROLLIAR ADD SEC 5 40-27 B LOT 10 BLK V

Market Value Year: 1994

Market Land Value: \$ 23,400

Market Improvement Value: \$ 41,070

Total Market Value: \$ 64,470

Land Use: SINGLE FAMILY

## \*\*\*\*\* TAX INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Tax Rate Code: 03

## \*\*\*\*\* PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS \*\*\*\*\*

Year Built: 1960

Stories:

Units:

Bedrooms:

Baths:

Partial Baths:

Total Rooms:

Fireplace:

Garage Type:

Garage Size:

No. of Buildings: 1

Style:

Air Conditioning:

Heating:

Construction:

Basement:

Exterior Walls:

Foundation:

Roof:

Elevator:

LEVEL 1 - 2 OF 5 DOCUMENTS

PERSON LOCATOR

\* \* \* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \* \* \*

RESIDENT(S)

APPROXIMATE BIRTH DATE

HEMMING, K

ADDRESS: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312-3904

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 305-581-4890

DWELLING-TYPE: 4 FAMILY

YEAR RESIDENCE FIRST LISTED IN PHONE BOOK: 94

\* \* \* U.S. CENSUS BUREAU INFORMATION \* \* \*

MEDIAN HOME VALUE BY CENSUS TRACT: \$ 96,700

PERSON LOCATOR

\* \* \* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \* \* \*

RESIDENT(S)

APPROXIMATE BIRTH DATE

HATHAWAY, DOLORES

ADDRESS: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312-3904

DWELLING-TYPE: 4 FAMILY

YEAR RESIDENCE FIRST LISTED IN PHONE BOOK: 94

\* \* \* U.S. CENSUS BUREAU INFORMATION \* \* \*

MEDIAN HOME VALUE BY CENSUS TRACT: \$ 96,700

LEVEL 1 - 3 OF 5 DOCUMENTS

PERSON LOCATOR

\* \* \* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \* \* \*

RESIDENT(S)

APPROXIMATE BIRTH DATE

JOHNSON, LAURA M

ADDRESS: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312-3904

DWELLING-TYPE: 4 FAMILY

YEAR RESIDENCE FIRST LISTED IN PHONE BOOK: 94

\* \* \* U.S. CENSUS BUREAU INFORMATION \* \* \*

MEDIAN HOME VALUE BY CENSUS TRACT: \$ 96,700

LEVEL 1 - 4 OF 5 DOCUMENTS

PERSON LOCATOR

\* \* \* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \* \* \*

RESIDENT(S)

APPROXIMATE BIRTH DATE

MORSILLO, TODD J

ADDRESS: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312-3904

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 305-583-9966

DWELLING-TYPE: 4 FAMILY

YEAR RESIDENCE FIRST LISTED IN PHONE BOOK: 93

\* \* \* U.S. CENSUS BUREAU INFORMATION \* \* \*

MEDIAN HOME VALUE BY CENSUS TRACT: \$ 96,700

## LEVEL 1 - 5 OF 5 DOCUMENTS

## PERSON LOCATOR

\* \* \* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \* \* \*

RESIDENT(S)

APPROXIMATE BIRTH DATE

WILSON, RAYMOND S

ADDRESS: 1671 RIVERLAND RD, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33312-3904

DWELLING-TYPE: 4 FAMILY

YEAR RESIDENCE FIRST LISTED IN PHONE BOOK: 93

\* \* \* U.S. CENSUS BUREAU INFORMATION \* \* \*

MEDIAN HOME VALUE BY CENSUS TRACT: \$ 96,700

Enter Sequence #(.s), E(x)it, R)edisplay or <Enter> to Continue: 37

Dept of Treasury/FinCEN | DCS National Inquiry System | Copyright (c) 1994-95  
Time: 09:31, 09/13/95 | Personal Profile Report | DCSI (Ver1.0)

Name. . . . : HEMMING, GERALD P  
Address . . . : 706 SHARAR AVE  
City, St Zip: OPA LOCKA, FL 33054

Telephone # :

D/L Number. : FOIA(b) 6

Physical Characteristics:

Sex . : Male  
Race. : White  
Height: UnKnown  
Weight: UnKnown lbs  
D-O-B : 03/01/37  
Validated: 00-00

----- Previous Known Address -----

PP Options:

Cost of this PP is \$3.00

Enter A)ddress, F)lag, E(x)it or <Enter> to Continue:

## LEVEL 1 - 3 OF 4 RECORDS

\*\*\* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*

## PROPERTY RECORD FOR DADE COUNTY, FL

ESTIMATED ROLL CERTIFICATION DATE JULY 1, 1994

Owner: ADEL RAAD; Owner Occupied

Mailing Address: 706 SHARAR AVE, OPA LOCKA, FL 33054-3334

Property Address: 706 SHARAR AVE, OPA LOCKA, FL 33054-3334

## \*\*\*\*\* SALES INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Recorded Date: 10/1975

Sale Price: \$ 32,000 (Full Amount)

## \*\*\*\*\* ASSESSMENT INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Assessor's Parcel Number: 08-2121-003-0120

Legal Description: DISTRICT: 08; CITY: OPA LOCKA; SUBDIVISION: OPA LOCKA REV  
PLAT NO 2; SEC/TWN/RNG/MERIDIAN: SEC 21 TWN 52S RNG 41EBrief Description: 21 52 41 .46 AC OPA LOCKA REV PLAT NO 2 PB 34-67 LOTS 1 & 2  
BLK 75 & SW50FT TR A BLK 75 PB 34-76 LOT SIZE 153.300 X 131 OR

Land Use: SINGLE FAMILY; Zoning: 0100

Assessment Year: 1994

Assessed Land Value: \$ 34,205

Assessed Improvement Value: \$ 42,943

Total Assessed Value: \$ 77,148

## \*\*\*\*\* TAX INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Tax Amount: \$ 1,651.21

Tax Year: 1994

Exemption: HOMEOWNER; HOMESTEAD

## \*\*\*\*\* PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS \*\*\*\*\*

Year Built: 1924

Stories:

Units:

Bedrooms: 4

Baths: 2.00

Partial Baths:

No. of Buildings:

Style:

Air Conditioning:

Heating:

Construction:

Basement:



DADE COUNTY, FL 706 SHARAR AVE, OPA LOCKA, FL 33054-3334

Total Rooms:	Exterior Walls:	
Fireplace:	Foundation:	
Garage Type:	Roof:	
Garage Size:	Elevator:	
Pool/Spa:	Lot Size:	153 X 131 FT
	Building Area:	2375

TAPE PRODUCED BY COUNTY: 12/1994

## LEVEL 1 - 2 OF 4 RECORDS

\*\*\* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*

PROPERTY RECORD FOR DADE COUNTY, FL

ESTIMATED ROLL CERTIFICATION DATE JULY 1, 1994

Owner: ADEL RAAD

Mailing Address: 706 SHARAR AVE, OPA LOCKA, FL 33054-3334

Property Address: 915 SHARAR AVE

## \*\*\*\*\* ASSESSMENT INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Assessor's Parcel Number: 08-2121-003-0030

Legal Description: DISTRICT: 08; CITY: OPA LOCKA; SUBDIVISION: OPA LOCKA REV  
PLAT NO 2; SEC/TWN/RNG/MERIDIAN: SEC 21 TWN 52S RNG 41EBrief Description: OPA LOCKA REV PLAT NO 2 PB 34-67 LOT 14 BLK 46 LOT SIZE  
51.560 X 124 OR 12288-3688 1084 5

Land Use: SINGLE FAMILY; Zoning: 0100

Assessment Year: 1994

Assessed Land Value: \$ 11,280

Assessed Improvement Value: \$ 22,142

Total Assessed Value: \$ 33,422

## \*\*\*\*\* TAX INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Tax Amount: \$ 1,058.28

Tax Year: 1994

## \*\*\*\*\* PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS \*\*\*\*\*

Year Built:	1926	No. of Buildings:	
Stories:		Style:	
Units:		Air Conditioning:	
Bedrooms:	2	Heating:	
Baths:	1.00	Construction:	
Partial Baths:		Basement:	
Total Rooms:		Exterior Walls:	
Fireplace:		Foundation:	
Garage Type:		Roof:	
Garage Size:		Elevator:	
Pool/Spa:		Lot Size:	52 X 124 FT
		Building Area:	1366

## LEVEL 1 - 1 OF 4 RECORDS

\*\*\* THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*

PROPERTY RECORD FOR DADE COUNTY, FL

ESTIMATED ROLL CERTIFICATION DATE JULY 1, 1994

Owner: ADEL RAAD

Mailing Address: 706 SHARAR AVE, OPA LOCKA, FL 33054-3334

Property Address: 1671 SW 18 ST

## \*\*\*\*\* SALES INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Recorded Date: 01/1989

Sale Price: \$ 90,000 (Full Amount)

Prior Sales Date: 08/1985

Prior Sales Price: \$ 87,000 (Full Amount)

## \*\*\*\*\* ASSESSMENT INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Assessor's Parcel Number: 01-4111-009-0380

Legal Description: DISTRICT: 01; CITY: MIAMI; SUBDIVISION: PARKWAY ADDN;  
SEC/TWN/RNG/MERIDIAN: SEC 11 TWN 54S RNG 41EBrief Description: PARKWAY ADDN PB 41-77 LOT 18 BLK 6 LOT SIZE 60.000 X 143 OR  
13981-1272 0189 1

Land Use: SINGLE FAMILY; Zoning: 0100

Assessment Year: 1994

Assessed Land Value: \$ 44,372

Assessed Improvement Value: \$ 32,872

Total Assessed Value: \$ 77,244

## \*\*\*\*\* TAX INFORMATION \*\*\*\*\*

Tax Amount: \$ 2,655.53

Tax Year: 1994

## \*\*\*\*\* PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS \*\*\*\*\*

Year Built: 1940

Stories:

Units:

Bedrooms: 2

No. of Buildings:

Style:

Air Conditioning:

Heating:

DADE COUNTY, FL 1671 SW 18 ST

Baths: 1.00  
Partial Baths:  
Total Rooms:  
Fireplace:  
Garage Type:  
Garage Size:  
Pool/Spa:

Construction:  
Basement:  
Exterior Walls:  
Foundation:  
Roof:  
Elevator:  
Lot Size: 60 X 143 FT  
Building Area: 1641

TAPE PRODUCED BY COUNTY: 12/1994

# ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP

Date

09/11/95

TO: (Name, office symbol, room number,  
building, Agency/Post)

Initials

Date

1. Anne Buttiner, Esq. Chief Investigator

2.

3.

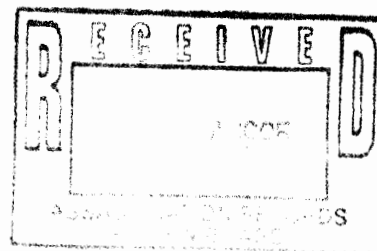
4.

5.

Action	File	Note and Return
Approval	For Clearance	Per Conversation
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> As Requested	For Correction	Prepare Reply
Circulate	For Your Information	See Me
Comment	Investigate	Signature
Coordination	Justify	

## REMARKS

Enclosed is the complete record copy on Hemming, and the appropriate pages on the other 8 men you requested. Please give me a quick call when you receive these, and let me know if you need any further material from these records. Thank you.



DO NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disposals, clearances, and similar actions

FROM: (Name, org. symbol, Agency/Post)

Eric V. Voelz  
Archivist, Military Ops Br.

Room No. - Bldg.  
Room 2005

Phone No.  
(314) 538-4084

OPTIONAL FORM 41 (Rev. 7-76)  
Prescribed by GSA  
FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.206

## SUMMARY OF MILITARY SERVICE

DATE

47-82

THE INFORMATION YOU REQUESTED IS FURNISHED BELOW:

NAME (Last, first, middle)

SERVICE NUMBER/SSN

YOUR REFERENCE

LEONARD, GEORGE P JR

1148 347

## ACTIVE SERVICE

BRANCH OR COMPONENT	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF SEPARATION	SEPARATION DATA AND OTHER REMARKS, AS APPROPRIATE
USMC	APR 19, 54	OCT 17, 58	HONORABLE EE

## RECORD OF DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

☒ NONE

TYPE	DATE	OFFENSE(S) AND OTHER DATA AS APPROPRIATE

## SPECIAL DECORATIONS OR AWARDS

☒ NONE SHOWN IN SERVICE RECORD  
☐ SEE REMARKS

## SEA AND FOREIGN SERVICE:

FROM 1148 347 TO

☐ NONE SHOWN IN SERVICE RECORD  
☐ SEE REMARKS

## THE MEDICAL RECORDS YOU REQUESTED:

☐ ARE ENCLOSED ☐ ARE NOT IN FILE☐ HAVE BEEN LENT TO THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION AND☐ WILL BE FORWARDED ☐ MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE VA  
UNDER SEPARATE COVER OFFICE SHOWN BELOW. (Please  
refer to VA Claim No. C-☒ SEE REMARKSREMARKS: NO NEUROPSYCHIATRIC HISTORY/  
NO SIGNIFICANT MEDICAL HISTORY☐ CONTINUED ON REVERSE

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ACDUTRA--Active Duty for  
Training  
AUS----Army of the United  
States  
AWOL---Absence Without Leave  
BCD----Bad Conduct Discharge  
CA----Civil Authorities  
CDD----Certificate of Dis-  
ability for Discharge  
CG----Convenience of Gov't  
CONFM---Confine(d)(ment)  
CONV---Convicted  
DC----Deck Court  
DD----Dishonorable Discharge  
DEMOB---Demobiliz(ed)(ation)  
DES----Desert(ed)(tion)DISCH--Discharge(d)  
EAOS--Expiration of Active  
Obligated Services  
EE----Expiration of  
Enlistment  
EOS---Expiration of  
Obligated Service  
ERC---Enlisted Reserve Corps  
ETS---Expiration of Term of  
Service  
GCM---General Court Martial  
GD----General Discharge  
HL----Hard Labor  
HON---Honorable  
MS----Medical Survey  
NG----National GuardNJP--Non-Judicial  
Punishment  
NPDI--Non Performance of  
Duty - Imprisonment  
OH---Office Hours  
ORC--Officer Reserve Corps  
OTH--Other Than Honorable  
RAD--Released fr Active Duty  
SCM--Summary Court Martial  
SENT--Sentenced  
SKMC--Sick Misconduct  
SPCM--Special Court Martial  
TR---Transferred  
UA---Unauthorized Absence  
UCMJ--Uniform Code of Mil-  
itary JusticeUD----Undesirable Discharge  
UHC---Under Honorable  
Conditions  
USA---U.S. Army  
USAF--U.S. Air Force  
USAFR--U.S. Air Force  
Reserve  
USAR--U.S. Army Reserve  
USCG--U.S. Coast Guard  
USCGR--U.S. Coast Guard  
Reserve  
USMC--U.S. Marine Corps  
USMCR--U.S. Marine Corps  
Reserve  
USN---U.S. Navy  
USNR--U.S. Naval Reserve

PLEASE TREAT THE INFORMATION FURNISHED HEREIN AS CONFIDENTIAL!

PARCEAN, PROBABLY FROM 1148 347  
1148 347  
WEST PLANNING AREA 1148 347

NCPM, KAS

NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA  
(Military Personnel Records)  
9700 Page Boulevard  
St. Louis, Missouri 63132

## Request for Military Service Data

Name & Address of Probation Office  
Fla. Parole & Probation Commission1225 OMARKO  
W. PALM BEACH, FLA 33405

TO:

NAT'L PERSONNEL REC. (CTR.  
(MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS)  
9700 PAGE BLVD  
ST LOUIS, MO 63132

Date of Birth:

3-1-37

Place of Birth:

LOS ANGELES, CAL

Dear Sir:

Date 3-10-82

The person identified below is under investigation by this office. The information requested is needed to complete this investigation. Your cooperation will be greatly appreciated.

Please return this form within three (3) days.

*Gerald Patrick Hemming*  
(Signature of Probation Officer)  
GERALD PATRICK HEMMING

Name of person being investigated:

10415 SW 96TH ST

Address of person being investigated:

MIAMI, FLA

SEX:

RACE:

COLOR HAIR:

COLOR EYES:

HEIGHT:

WEIGHT:

MALE

CAUC.

BROWN

BLUE

6' 6"

280

OTHER IDENTIFYING MARKS (scars, tattoos, etc.)

Military Service No.

N/A

Branch of Service:

USMC

Rank or grade at

Separation:

N/A

Date of Separation:

1958

Social Security No.

FOIA(b) 6

Father's Name:

GERALD P. HEMMING SR

Mother's Name:

CATHERINE HEMMING

INFORMATION DESIRED

Dates of From:  
Service

1954

To:

1958

Type of Discharge:

HON

Highest Rank Attained:

N/A

Did this person have any:  
(Check applicable boxes  
if "yes")

- ( ) Decorations or Citations
- ( ) Medical history pertaining to personality disorders, nervous or mental condition.
- ( ) Foreign Service
- ( ) Courts Martial (type, nature of offense, dates and sentence.

Please elaborate and give dates in this space:

Signature of official:

Title:

Date:

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE CONFIDENTIAL MILITARY INFORMATION**

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE SIGNED
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick	3/1/37	11/28/77

The above named individual is a defendant before the U.S. district court for the \_\_\_\_\_  
 Southern \_\_\_\_\_ District of Florida, Miami \_\_\_\_\_.

The requested documents are necessary to complete an official report ordered by this court.

I authorize release to the United States probation office all confidential records and information concerning me, including any information contained in a system of records of a Government agency or other agencies and facilities subject to the Privacy Act or similar restrictions.

This authorization shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing.

	<u><i>Gerald Patrick Hemming</i></u> (Signature of Defendant)	<u>28 Nov. 1977</u> (Date)
WITNESS:	<u><i>J. S. Smith</i></u> (Signature of Probation Officer)	<u>11/28/77</u> (Date)

**AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF MILITARY MEDICAL PATIENT RECORDS (Drug Rehabilitation)**

*The National Personnel Records Center, General Services Administration, is hereby authorized to release copies of my military medical treatment records as described below*

NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE RECORDS \_\_\_\_\_

NAME AND ADDRESS OF FACILITY TO RECEIVE RECORDS \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE WHERE TREATMENT OCCURRED	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF TREATMENT
--------------------------------	---------------------------------

SPECIFIC TYPE OF TREATMENT INVOLVED \_\_\_\_\_

PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORDS ARE NEEDED \_\_\_\_\_

**THIS AUTHORIZATION EXPIRES WITHOUT EXPRESS REVOCATION 12 MONTHS FROM THE FOLLOWING DATE.**

DATE	SIGNATURE OF INDIVIDUAL WHOSE RECORDS ARE REQUESTED
------	---



PROBATION FORM 11  
(FEB. 62)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FEDERAL PROBATION SYSTEM

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**

NAME (Last, First, Middle)

**HEMMING, Gerald Patrick**

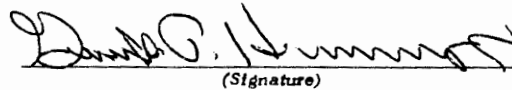
DATE OF BIRTH

**3/1/37**

DATE SIGNED

**11/28/77**

I authorize release to the United States Probation Officer all confidential records and information concerning me.



(Signature)





IN REPLY REFER TO

MILP-E 201 HEMMING, Gerald P., Jr.

NG 24 665 707

STATE ARSENAL, ST. AUGUSTINE

16 November 1964<sup>ep</sup>

SUBJECT: Request for Statement of Service

TO: Military Personnel Records  
Center, GSA (Marine Corps)  
9700 Page Blvd.  
St. Louis, Missouri 63132

1. Subject individual enlisted in Det B & 4 Det A, Co C, 20th SF Group, (Ahn), Miami, Florida Army National Guard, on 29 Sep 64. EM has had prior service in the U. S. Marine Corps. Request statement of service be furnished this headquarters, in order to determine date of discharge from the USMC Reserve.

2. The following information is furnished to aid in identification of individual:

- a. Full Name - HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.
- b. Service Number - 1488247
- c. Branch of Service - Air
- d. Dates of Service - USMC 19 Apr 54 - 17 Oct 58; USMCR 18 Oct 58 -----.
- e. Reserve status - None
- f. Last known address - 1036 S. W. 5th St., (Apt #2), Miami, Fla.
- g. Date and Place of Birth - 1 Mar 37, Los Angeles, Calif.
- h. Grade - Sgt E5
- i. Name and Address of Parents - Unk
- j. Residence of EM at time of entry into Service - Unk

FOR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL:

W. Y. FAIRCLOTH, JR.

Major, SS, FARNG

Chief, Military Personnel Division

APPLICATION FOR REPLACEMENT OF SEPARATION DOCUMENTS (SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES)				DATE 18 OCTOBER 1966	
<b>SECTION I - IDENTIFICATION OF FORMER SERVICE PERSON</b>					
1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME (Print or type)		2. SERVICE NUMBER(S)		3. LAST GRADE, RATE OR RANK	
HEMMING, GERALD PATRICK, JR		1488247 USMC		SGT.	
4. BRANCH OF SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> ARMY <input type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARINE CORPS <input type="checkbox"/> COAST GUARD					
5. DATE OF BIRTH	6. PLACE OF BIRTH	7. LAST PERMANENT ORGANIZATION TO WHICH ASSIGNED			
1 MARCH 1937	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	MARINE BKS, USNS, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND			
<b>SECTION II - DATA CONCERNING LOST OR DESTROYED SEPARATION DOCUMENTS</b>					
8. TYPE OF DOCUMENT	9. DATE OF ENTRY	10. DATE OF SEPARATION	11. DATE OF LOSS OR DESTRUCTION	12. CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING LOSS OR DESTRUCTION	
DD 214	19 APRIL '54	17 OCT '58	JUN '66	LST WREST DURING PARACHUTE JUMP	
CERTIFICATE OF HONORABLE DISCHARGE	"	"	"	"	
13. REMARKS SERVICE IN USMC TERMINATED APRIL 1962					
<b>SECTION III - CERTIFICATION</b>					
14. I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE STATEMENTS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF:					
a. SIGNATURE OF FORMER SERVICE PERSON (or guardian)			b. PRESENT ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, Zone and State)		
[Signature]			1036 S.W. 5TH ST, APT. #2, MIAMI, FLORIDA 33130		
<b>SECTION IV - AFFIDAVIT</b>					
THE FOLLOWING TO BE EXECUTED WHEN APPLICATION IS MADE BY WIDOW OR WIDOWER					
15. MARRIAGE TO FORMER SERVICE PERSON			16. DEATH OF FORMER SERVICE PERSON		
a. DATE	b. PLACE	a. DATE	b. PLACE		
17. I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR, THAT I AM THE SURVIVING SPOUSE OF A LAWFUL MARRIAGE NOT DISSOLVED OR ANNULLED PRIOR TO THE DEATH OF THE ABOVE-NAMED SERVICE PERSON, THAT I HAVE NOT REMARRIED SINCE SUCH DEATH, AND THAT THE FOREGOING STATEMENTS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF:					
a. SIGNATURE OF WIDOW OR WIDOWER			b. ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, Zone and State)		
THE FOLLOWING TO BE EXECUTED WHEN APPLICATION IS MADE BY NEXT OF KIN					
18a. NAME OF NEXT OF KIN (Print or type)		b. RELATIONSHIP		c. ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, Zone and State)	
19. I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE FOREGOING STATEMENTS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF:					
SIGNATURE OF NEXT OF KIN					
20. *Signature must be accomplished before a notary public or other official authorized to administer oaths for which this space is provided.					
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME AT _____ ON _____  <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>SEAL</div> <div>SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL ADMINISTERING OATH</div> </div>					

# **LEAVE RECORD** (Dates under PERIOD are inclusive)

PERIOD		REMARKS	TYPE	CHANGE		BALANCE		SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER
From—	To—			Cr.	Dr.	Due	Adv.	
19Apr54	- - - - -	Card Opened	IC	00		00		B. T. Galloway J. L. Gant, CWO., USMC 1stLt, Ad 1stLt, Ad By Dir. 1stLt, MC Capt, MC By di
19Apr54	30Jun54	ADD FUND	AL	7		16		
17Jul54	5Aug54	On leave	An	00	20	00	13	
18Dec54	28Dec54	On leave	An		11		24	
1Jul54	30Jun55	accrued	an	30	00	08.5	00	
23Oct55	1Nov55	On Leave	An	00	10	00	04	
20Dec55	27Dec55	on leave	an	00	08	00	12	
1Jul55	30Jun56	accrued	an	30	00	18.9	00	
19Jul56	30Jul56	On Leave	An	00	12	08.5	00	
1Jul56	30Jun57	acly	An	30	00	38.5	00	
9Apr57	18May58	On lv	An	00	40	00	04	
11Apr58	6May58	On lv	An	00	26	10.9	00	
1Jul57	30Jun58	Accrued	An	30	00	12.39	00	
1Jul58	17Oct58	Accrued	Sp	09	00	6.48	00	
10/17/58 U.S. NAVSTA ANNAPOLIS, MD. PAID \$ 375.60 48 days LUMP SUM LEAVE (BP&L \$ 272.00 ALLOW \$ 3360 . L. W. FROST, LTJG, SC, USN C7201								

# MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

IDENTIFICATION TAGS ISSUED: 12 July 54  
 IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED: 12 July 54  
 GAS MASK SIZE: UNIVERSAL  
 QUALIFIED SWIMMER CLASS 2nd  
 DATE: JUL 5 1954 BT Waller 2nd Lt. USMCR  
 (Signature) Pers O.  
 DEPOSIT RECORD BOOK NUMBER:  
 BLOOD TYPE: A  
 PEBD 19 April 54



Date of photo 1 May 54  
 Signature of Marine (After photo affixed) Gerald C. Hemming Jr.

## INDEX

STANDARD PAGES	PAGE NO.	INITIAL			DOCUMENTS INSERTED	PAGE	INITIAL
		a	b	c			
Enlistment Contract	2	2a	2b	2c	PARENT'S CONSENT		AB
Record of Service	3	3a	3b	3c	GENEVA CONVENTION Gmt		AB
Record of Primary Duties	4	✓					
Promotions and Reductions	5	✓					
Weapons Record	6	✓					
Individual Training Record	7						
MOS and School Record	8	✓					
Combat Record—Medals	9	✓					
Civilian Background	10						
Administrative Remarks	11	✓					
Offenses and Punishment	12	✓					
Court Memoranda	13						
Allot., Time Lost, NSLI	14	✓					
Emergency Data	15	✓					
Leave Record	16	✓					
Sea and Air Travel	17	✓					
Record of Discharge	18						

HEMMING Jr.

Gerald

Patrick

1488247

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

LEGEND: Insert N/A to the items below which are not applicable

PERSONAL DATA	1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME <b>HENNING JR., Gerald Patrick</b>		2. SERVICE NUMBER <b>1188247</b>		3a. GRADE, RATE OR RANK <b>Sgt</b>		b. DATE OF RANK (Day, Month, Year) <b>1 Apr 57</b>	
	4. DEPARTMENT, COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS <b>U. S. Marine Corps</b>		5. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State or Country) <b>Los Angeles, California</b>				6. DATE OF BIRTH DAY MONTH YEAR <b>1 Mar 37</b>	
	7a. RACE <b>Caucasian</b>	7b. SEX <b>Male</b>	7c. COLOR HAIR <b>Brown</b>	7d. COLOR EYES <b>Blue</b>	7e. HEIGHT <b>77"</b>	7f. WEIGHT <b>231</b>	8. U.S. CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	9. MARITAL STATUS <b>Single</b>
TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE DATA	10a. HIGHEST CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ATTAINED <b>High School - 11 yrs.</b>		10b. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD <b>ASSTG</b>					
	11a. TYPE OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE <b>Transferred to Marine Corps Reserve Marine Barracks, USMC, Annapolis, Maryland</b>				11b. STATION OR INSTALLATION AT WHICH EFFECTED <b>MCO 1910.16</b>			
	12. LAST DUTY ASSIGNMENT AND MAJOR COMMAND <b>Guard, Marine, USMC, Annapolis, Maryland</b>				13. CHARACTER OF SERVICE <b>HONORABLE</b>		14. TYPE OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED <b>DD 217 MC</b>	
SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER <b>N/A</b>		15. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY AND STATE <b>N/A</b>				16. DATE INDUCTED DAY MONTH YEAR <b>N/A</b>	
	17. DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND TO WHICH RESERVIST TRANSFERRED <b>Marine Air Reserve Training Command, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois</b>							
	18. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE OBLIGATION DAY MONTH YEAR <b>14 April 62</b>		19. SOURCE OF ENTRY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED (First Enlistment) <input type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED (Prior Service) <input type="checkbox"/> REENLISTED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				20. DATE OF ENTRY DAY MONTH YEAR <b>19 April 54</b>	
SERVICE DATA	21. PRIOR REGULAR ENLISTMENTS <b>None</b>		22. GRADE, RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE <b>Private</b>		23. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE (City and State) <b>Los Angeles, California</b>			
	24. HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Street, RFD, City, County and State) <b>2526 South Paulson Street, El Monte, Los Angeles, California</b>		25. SPECIALTY NUMBER AND TITLE <b>6711 Airplane - Dispatch</b>		26. RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER <b>1-19.01 Clerk (air trans)</b>			
	27. RECORDS, MEDALS, BADGES, CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED <b>National Defense Service Medal Good Conduct Medal</b>		28. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING, COURSES AND/OR POST-GRADUATE COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED					
	29. OTHER SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED <b>None</b>		30. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
	31a. VA BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) <b>None</b>		31b. AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT <b>N/A</b>				31c. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED <b>N/A</b>	
AUTHENTICATION	32. REMARKS <b>RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT Good Conduct Medal period commences 19 Apr 57 (2nd Award) Satisfactorily passed USAFI GED High School level test Satisfactorily passed USAFI GED College level test</b>							
	33. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE (Street, RFD, City, County and State) <b>1211 S Atlantic Blvd, Alhambra, Calif.</b>				34. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING TRANSFERRED OR DISCHARGED <b>Gerald P Henning Jr.</b>			

### EXPEDITIONS—ENGAGEMENTS—COMBAT RECORD

PARTICIPATED IN (Battle or campaign)	FROM—	To—(Incl.)

REMARKS: (Recommendations for awards, wounds received; distinguished service, etc.)

### MEDALS—DECORATIONS—COMMENDATIONS

[illegible]

HEMMING, Jr.

Gerald

Patrick ~~Jr~~

1488247

-----  
(LAST NAME)

-----  
(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)



# MILITARY AND CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES AND EDUCATION

## MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES

DATE	PRIMARY MOS	ADDITIONAL MOS	TITLE OF MOS	AUTHORITY
1Apr55	6711	---	AvnContTowOper	ALMAR 9-55
8Mar57	---	6715	GrndCont ApproachController	/s/ W. D. HARRIS
6Mar58	---	6931	(AvTraDevInstr)	Bydtr.
4Jan62	---	6933	AvTraDevTechInstr	MCPM par 3006 <i>R.K. Majumdar</i> ADMIN

EDUCATION						CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS	
CIVILIAN						JOB TITLE (Main occupation)	
TYPE SCHOOL	MAJOR SUBJECT	NUM- BER YEARS	GRAD. YES NO	YEAR LEFT SCHOOL	STOCK BOY (any ind.)		
GRAMMAR SCHOOL		8	X	1951	DOT NO.	YEARS EXPERIENCE	
HIGH SCHOOL	Acad	1 1/2	X	1953	9-88-40	6/12	
COLLEGE—UNIVERSITY					DUTIES PERFORMED Replenished depleted stock on shelves & in bins; marked prices on stock. Bagged & boxed customers orders Also carried customers' orders to cars.		
TRADE—BUSINESS							
MILITARY						JOB TITLE (Secondary occupation)	
SCHOOL ATTENDED AND COURSE	NUM- BER WKS.	YEAR COMPLETED	INCOM- PLETE	DOT NO.			YEARS EXPERIENCE
MAD, NATTC, JAX, FLA.							
Airman, C1 (p)	8	1954					
NATTU NAS OLATHE KANSAS							
AirControlMan	12	1955					
GCAScol C1 (C) Operator's crse	14	1955					
USNavPrepScol, NTC Bainbridge, Md	15	1958					

## TESTING AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

FOREIGN LANGUAGE							
LANGUAGE	FORM	COMPREHENSION			RATING		DATE
		UNDERSTANDS	READS	WRITES	TOTAL SCORE	ADJ. RATING	

OPERATES (Name of machine, vehicle, equipment, etc.)

CLASSIFICATION, APTITUDE, AND TRADE TESTS					
TITLE	FORM	DATE	GRADE—SCORE	AUTHENTICATION (Name and rank)	
GCT	3a	4Oct57	II 127R		
RV	3a	4Oct57	II 119R		
AC	3a	4Oct57	II 118R		
AR	3a	4Oct57	II 116R		
PA	3a	4Oct57	I 155R		
RCT	SR-2	23Apr54	II 112		

*I. C. Langston*  
I. C. LANGSTON, Capt, USMC

PREFERENCE OF DUTY

Infantry

RECOMMENDED DUTY ASSIGNMENT

Infantry

REMARKS AND MISCELLANEOUS QUALIFICATIONS

Satisfactorily passed USAFI GED High School level.  
Standard scores recd. Took #1 at JaxFla 1954; Sat Passed Std Score: 1-54;  
2-66 Satisfactorily passed USAFI GED College Level test. Standard scores received;  
3-70 1-59 4-61 9August 1957  
4-61 2-62  
5-57 3-69

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
HEMMING	Gerald	Patrick	1488247

NAVMC 118 (8)—PD (REV. 8-55) (SUPERSEDES NAVMC 118-PD (REV. 8-54) WHICH WILL BE USED, AND ALL OTHER EDITIONS OF NAVMC 118 (8)—PD AND NAVMC 118 (10)—PD WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.)

GPO : 1955—O—356166

# INDIVIDUAL TRAINING RECORD

Instructions for preparation, maintenance, marking, and disposition contained in Chapter 4, Personnel Records and Accounting Manual.

SUBJECT	YEAR			YEAR			YEAR			YEAR		
	MARK	DATE	INITIAL	MARK	DATE	INITIAL	MARK	DATE	INITIAL	MARK	DATE	INITIAL
1 DRILL												
2 MILITARY COURTESY AND DISCIPLINE												
3 MILITARY SANITATION AND HYGIENE												
4 PHYSICAL CONDITIONING												
5 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT PREVENTION												
6 INFORMATION PROGRAM												
7 FIRST AID												
8 MARINE CORPS PACK, 1941												
9 ELEMENTARY MAP AND AERIAL PHOTO READING												
10 SECURITY OF MILITARY INFORMATION												
11 U. S. RIFLE, CAL. .30, M-1												
12 BROWNING AUTOMATIC RIFLE, CAL. .30, M1918A2												
13 COLD WEATHER TRAINING												
14 SHELTER TENTS												
15 INDIVIDUAL PROTECTION												
16 U. S. PISTOL, CAL. .45, M1911A1												
17 HAND AND RIFLE GRENADES												
18 COMBAT SIGNALS												
19 TACTICS OF THE FIRE TEAM												
20 TACTICS OF THE RIFLE SQUAD												
21 SCOUTING AND PATROLLING												
22 CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT												
23 INTERIOR GUARD DUTY												
24 DEFENSE AGAINST CHEMICAL ATTACK												
25 HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE U. S. MARINE CORPS												
26 BMG, CAL. .30, M1917A1												
27 BMG, CAL. .30, M1919A4												
28 60MM. MORTAR, M-2												
29 ROCKET LAUNCHER, 3.5"												
30 ATOMIC DEFENSE												
31 TECHNIQUE OF INSTRUCTION												
32 TECHNIQUE OF COMMAND												
33 PARADES, REVIEWS AND CEREMONIES												
34 MAP AND AERIAL PHOTO READING												
35 TACTICS OF THE RIFLE PLATOON												
36 MILITARY FUNCTIONS IN DOMESTIC DISTURBANCES												
37 COMPANY TACTICS												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												

NAME (Last) HEMMING (First) GERALD (Middle) P JR SGT SERVICE NO. 1488247

[illegible]

**USMC, Certifying Officer.**

[illegible][illegible]

(Show Navy gunnery record, prizes awarded, credits for distinguished rifleman, etc.)


<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>DATE</p> <p>TIME</p> <p>LOCATION</p> <p>REMARKS</p> </div> <div> <p>SERVICE NO.</p> </div> </div>
---

1488247

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1954-O-308899

## PROMOTIONS AND REDUCTIONS

[illegible]

## RECORD OF EXAMINATION FOR PROMOTION

[illegible]

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS TO PROMOTION STATUS  
ON TRANSFER TO A NEW ORGANIZATION**

~~Testing period 57-1 to Sgt CS 145 R H Little Capt, USMC~~  
Recommended for promotion during 58-2 Testing Period. CS 151

HEMMING	Gerald	Patrick Jr.	1488247
(LAST NAME)	(First)	(Middle)	(Serial No.)

# CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PRIMARY DUTIES

PRIMARY DUTY	DUTY MOS	DATES		PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
		From—	To—		
Recruit Training	9999	2 APR 1954	JUL 16 1954	7	<i>James A. ...</i> Capt, USMC
On leave	- - -	17 Jul 54	5 Aug 54		
Travel	- - -	6 Aug 54	9 Aug 54		
Under Inst AN(P)	6400	10 Aug 54	OCT 7 1954	8	<i>W. P. Smith</i> WO - By dir
AWTG IR		OCT 8 1954	1 OCT 1954		
Travel	- - -	12 Oct 54	13 Oct 54		
Awtg Duins AC(A) Scol	- - -	14 Oct 54	3 Nov 54		
Messman	- - -	4 Nov 54	26 Nov 54		
Awtg Duins AC(A) Scol	- - -	27 Nov 54	2 Dec 54		
Duins AC(A) Scol	- - -	3 Dec 54	17 Dec 54		
On leave	- - -	18 Dec 54	28 Dec 54		
Duins AC(A) Scol	6700	29 Dec 54	11 Mar 55	8	<i>W. P. Smith</i> Lt Col., USMC
Awtg Tr	- - -	12 Mar 55	18 Mar 55		
Travel	- - -	19 Mar 55	21 Mar 55		
Avn Cont Tower	- - -	22 Mar 55	31 Mar 55	- - -	
Mess Duty	3300	1 Apr 55	29 Apr 55	- - -	
Avn Cont Tower Oper	6711	30 Apr 55			

HEMMING *Gr.*  
(LAST NAME)

Gerald  
(First)

Patrick *Gr.*  
(Middle)

1488247  
(Service No.)

# RECORD OF SERVICE

0-1.9 Unsat; 2-2.9 Fair; 3-3.9 Good; 4.0-4.4 Very Good; 4.5-4.8 Exc; 4.9-5 Outstanding.

ORGANIZATION	JOINED, DESERTED, SEMI-AN., Etc.	DATE	RANK	CON- DUCT	SIGNATURE, RANK, AND DUTY OF MARKING OFFICER
MCRS LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	Jd-Enl-Tr	19Apr54	Pvt	-	D. W. Dumas MAJ/RO
1st RTBn, MCRD, San Diego, Calif.	Jd	29 APR 1954	PRIVATE	-	B. T. Wallace 2nd Lt, USMC
1st RTBn, MCRD, San Diego, Calif.	Tr	JUL 16 1954	PFC	4.7	PERS. OFFICER Capt, USMC 3rd Dir
MAD, NATTC, JAX., FLA..	JOINED	10Aug54	PFC	-	W. O. By Dir
MAD, NATTC, JAX., FLA.	SEMI-AN	31Jul54	PFC	4.7	W. O. By Dir
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	Trans	1 OCT 1954	PFC	4.8	W. O. By dir
MARTD, MARTC, NAS, Olathe, Kansas	Jd	13Oct54	Pfc	-	CWO., BSMCR Det Adj
MARTD, MARTC, NAS, OLATHE, KANSAS	Semi-An	31Jan55	PFC	4.0	LtCol., USMC Comdg. O.
MARTD, MARTC, NAS, OLATHE, KANSAS	Tr	18Mar55	PVT	3.1	LtCol., USMC Comdg. O.
2nd MS-10, 1st AFMFPac, MCRS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	Joined	22Mar55	Pvt	-	1st Lt, USMC By directi

HEMMING Jr

Gerald

Patrick, Jr

1488247

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

NAVMC 118(3)-PD

3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-56056-1

# RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CON- DUCT	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	30Apr55	To Duty	AvnContTowerOp.			
"Converted Proficiency Mark"			3.4 X 3 = 10.2			
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	8Jul55	Fr Duty	TAD, Olathe, Kans.			
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	31Jul55	Semi-An	TAD, Olathe, Kans.	3.8	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> 1stLt Adj By dir
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	22Oct55	Fr TAD	TAD, Olathe, Kans.			
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	23Oct55	Delay	Delay			
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	2Nov55	Delay	Travel			
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	8Nov55	To Duty	GCA-4OM			
MABS-15, AirFMFPac, MCAS, El Toro (Santa Ana), Calif.	26Jan56	Transf	GCA-4OM	1.5	1.8	<i>[Signature]</i> Major, USMC, Comd
MABS-37, MWSG-37, 3dMAW MCAS, El Toro, Calif.	27Jan56	Joined	GCA-4OM			
MABS-37, MWSG-37, 3dMAW MCAS, El Toro, Calif.	18Jul56	Trans	- - - - -	5.0	5.0	<i>[Signature]</i> 1stLt By Dir
HQ&HQS, MCAS, Navy #990	19Jul56	ToLvTrav AvgTrans	NONE			
HQ&HQS, MCAS, Navy #990	31Jan56	Joined Squadron	GCA-4OM Operations			
HQ&HQS, MCAS #990	10Dec56	To TAD	GCA-4OM Oper			<i>[Signature]</i> 1stLt By Dir
MABS-13, MAG-13, AirFMFPac, c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	11Dec56	Jd:TAD	GCA-4OM Oper			<i>[Signature]</i> By dir.
MABS-13, MAG-13, 1st MARINE BRIG c/o FPO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF	24Feb58	TAD Compl	GCA-4OM Oper	4.9	5.0	<i>[Signature]</i> Comdg.
HQ&HQS, MCAS, NAVY #990	25Feb58	To Duty	AvnConTowOper			<i>[Signature]</i> Bydir
HQ&HQS, MCAS, NAVY #990	8Apr58	Trans	AvnConTowOper	4.9	5.0	<i>[Signature]</i> Maj- Capt MC
Marine Students Bainbridge, Md.	20May58	Jd	DUINS NROTC			<i>[Signature]</i> Capt MC
Marine Students Bainbridge, Md.	16Sep58	Trans	DUINS NROTC Comp	4.9	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> Capt MC By dir
MB USNS ANNA MD	17Sep58	Jd	Awtg disposition			<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
MB USNS ANNA MD	25Sep58	Jd	Guard			<i>[Signature]</i> By di:
MB USNS ANNA MD	17Oct58	Rel fr Act Du	- - - - -	4.6	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	18Oct58	Joined	inactive			
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	18Apr62	Discharge	INACTIVE			
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	18Apr62	Final Average	INACTIVE	4.6	4.6	<i>[Signature]</i> BYDIR

NAME (Last)

HEMMING

(First)

GERALD

(Middle)

PATRICK JR.

SERVICE NO.

148824





UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  
ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD

NAVMC 118 (2)-PD (REV. 4-51)

5 Apr 1954  
AFQT 3, 84

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.			2. RACE Caucasian	3. SERVICE NO. 1488247	4. COMPONENT USMC		
5. DATE OF BIRTH		6. PLACE OF BIRTH (City) (State or country)		7. RELIGION	8. CITIZENSHIP	9. SEX	
DAY 1	MONTH March	YEAR 1937	Los Angeles, California		C	US	M

10. HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT

STREET AND NUMBER OR R. F. D. NUMBER		CITY OR TOWN	COUNTY OR PARISH	STATE OR COUNTRY		
2528 S. Paulsen St.		El Monte	Los Angeles	California		
11. PLACE AT WHICH ENLISTED (City and State)			12. EFFECTIVE DATE OF ENLISTMENT		13. CONTRACT LIMITATION (if any)	
Los Angeles, California			DAY 19	MONTH April	YEAR 1954	None

ENTRIES AS TO PREVIOUS SERVICE

14. DATE ENLISTED	15. DATE DISCHARGED	16. REASON	17. TIME LOST		18. BRANCH OF SERVICE	19. SERVICE NO.	20. TYPE OF DISCHARGE
			DAYS	CAUSE			
None							

21. RANK TO WHICH APPOINTED OR REAPPOINTED Pvt	22. TRANSFERRED TO MCRD, San Diego, California
---	---

23. I certify that I have carefully examined the above named applicant and find that in my opinion he is physically and mentally qualified for enlistment under existing regulations.

Examining Surgeon.

24. For and in consideration of the pay or wages due in the grades which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted as a private in the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~), and I agree to and with David H. Simmons, Major of the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~) as follows:

(Name of recruiting officer)

25. To enter the service of the United States Marine Corps and to report to such post or station of the Marine Corps as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

26. I oblige and subject myself to serve unless sooner discharged by proper authority

WORD four	FIGURE 4
YEARS	YEARS

(Word and figure to be in applicant's handwriting.)

27. In the event of war or national emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of that war or national emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment.

28. I am of legal age to enlist; I have never been found guilty of a crime except as stated by me to the recruiting officer; I have never deserted from any of the Armed Forces of the United States, and have never been discharged therefrom for any reason other than recorded herein.

29. I understand that upon enlistment in the Marine Corps Reserve, or upon transfer or assignment thereto, I may not be ordered to active duty without my consent except in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a national emergency exists, or when otherwise prescribed by law, and that I may be required to perform active duty during such periods.

30. I HAVE HAD THIS CONTRACT FULLY EXPLAINED TO ME. I UNDERSTAND IT, AND CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY, OR PROMOTION DURING MY ENLISTMENT.

31. Oath of Enlistment: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to regulations and the Uniform Code of Military Justice. And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me, as now given in this record, are correct.

SIGNATURE Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, A. D. 1954

SIGNATURE AND RANK OF RECRUITING OFFICER David H. Simmons Major, USMC.



RELEASED PER P.L. 102-526 (JFK ACT)  
 NARA M/S DATE 10/18/01

# NOTICE TO MAILER

The information on the reverse side of this form has been furnished in accordance with your request. Please correct your mailing list accordingly.

Mail bearing a pledge to pay forwarding or return postage and that for which the addressee has guaranteed forwarding postage is forwarded or returned, rated with the postage due. Printing of the inscription "Form 3547 Requested" on mail matter constitutes a guarantee by the mailer that the fee for notice will be paid if one is sent or return postage will be paid when the mail itself is returned. Mail not bearing such pledge or covered by a guarantee is treated as prescribed by the postal laws and regulations.

POD FORM 3547  
 SEP. 1959

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 055-10-74023-3

OUT  
~~9 FEB 1959~~  
~~24 MAR 1959~~  
 15 MAY 1959 - P

IN  
~~10 FEB 1959~~  
~~18 MAY 1959~~

RELEASED PER P.L. 102-526 (JFK ACT)  
DATE 10/18/61  
NARA M13

Reproduced at the National

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT  
OFFICIAL ( ) IESS *Feb*  
**South Alhambra Station**  
POST OFFICE (City, Zone No., and State)

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID  
PAID BY POSTAGE \$300

**KEY NUMBER**  
Show all numbers, dates, and code letters  
*Key # 10*

☐ NO KEY NO.  
☐ KEY NO. ILLEGIBLE

**POSTAGE DUE 5 CENTS**

NAME OF ADDRESSEE  
*CP Hemming*  
*Long Address 8 in CA 108827/61*  
*121 S Atlantic*  
CITY, ZONE NO., AND STATE  
**ALHAMBRA, CALIF.**

NAME  
*Manz Dept*  
*Naval Air Sta*  
NUMBER AND STREET  
*1209 S Atlantic*  
CITY, ZONE NO., AND STATE  
**ALHAMBRA, CALIF.**

o55-16-74023-3

SGT. GERALD P. HEMMING JR.  
USMCR 6711 1458247  
1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.  
ALHAMBRA, CALIFORNIA

# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

4Apr58: Executed an agreement to extend enlistment for six (6) months.

*G. P. Knapp* CO

16Sep58: Marine Students, NTC Bainbridge, M.  
You are hereby disenrolled from the USNavPrep Scol voluntarily and are not recommended for return to the USNavPrepScol. Att'd 20May-16Sep58

*G. H. Gentry Jr*  
G. H. GENTRY JR, Capt USMC, By dir

17Oct58: MB USNS Annapolis, Maryland

"I hereby consent to be detached from my command on 17 October 1958 in lieu of my normal date of expiration of enlistment on 18 October 1958. I understand that entitlement to pay and allowances and credit for active Federal service ceases on the actual date of my separation from active service."

*Gerald P. Hemming Jr*  
GERALD P. HEMMING JR., Sgt, USMC

17Oct58: MB USNS Annapolis, Maryland

Released Fr Act du EofE this date. Assigned Ready MCR III, trans. Marine Air Reserve Training Command, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois. Issued DD Form 217 MC and DD Form 1173 # 0,060,031. MCO 1910.16. EOS 18 April 1962.

*J. E. Hurley*  
J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO By dir

RP 2 30 OCT 1958

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. *18 Apr 62*

Discharged: *18 Apr 62*

Auth: Para 13351 MARCORPERSMAN

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

26 APR 1962

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out:

*G. K. Maximin* By direction

HEMMING, JR,

(LAST NAME)

Gerald

(First)

Patrick

(Middle)

1488247

(Serial No.)

# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

2-9 APR 1954 Art. of UCMJ explained to me this date as required by Art. 137 UCMJ.

*Gerald O. Hemming Jr.*  
1stLt IrngBn MCRDep, San Diego 40, California

2-9 APR 1954 P U L H E S  
1 1 1 1 1 1

Grade Classification (A)

D.B. KIER, CWO, USMC, PersO.

29Apr54, 1stIrngBn, MCRDep, San Diego, Calif.  
Ineligible for Combat duty in accordance with MarCorpsMemo #38 of 17Apr51.

(Birth date 1 Mar 32)

B. T. WALLACE, 2dLt, MCR, PersO.

SEP 9 1954

Articles of UCMJ explained to me this date as required by article 137 UCMJ

*Gerald O. Hemming Jr.*

Jul55:

Eligible for Combat & Overseas duty, eighteenth birthday attained 1 March 1955.

*W. C. Bartuck*  
F. A. BARTUCK, CWO MC, Personnel Officer

DEC 14 1955 MABS-15, 3D MAW, AirFMFPac, MCAS, 11 Toro (Santa Ana), California.  
Completed a course of instruction on Code of Conduct on NOV 10 1955 in accordance with SECNAV instruction 1610.1 of 26Oct55.

W. C. GUSTAFSON, 1stLt, USMC, Adj.

Date 30 Nov 57  
Administrative Audit and Appropriate Corrective Action Completed This Date.

*W. C. Bartuck*  
CWO USMC

Inst. in Code of Conduct for members of the Armed Forces of the U.S. completed on OCT 22 1956  
as required by Mar Corps Order 1500.2

HQ&HQsg, MCAS, Navy No. 990  
Administrative audit completed OCT 22 1956  
appropriate corrective action taken.

14Feb57: MABS-13, MAG-13, AirFMFPac, c/oFPD, San Francisco, California  
Examined and found physically qualified for Civil Aeronautics Administration Second Class Airman's Medical Certificate and to perform duties at sea and in the field.

*R. G. Lutsko*  
R. G. LUTSKO, Capt, USMC, ExecO  
5Mar57: MABS-13, MAG-13, AirFMFPac, c/oFPD, San Francisco, California  
Issued a government Motor Vehicle Operator's Permit No. 5062 to expire 5Mar59 for vehicles up to and including 3/4ton trucks; passCars. 5passengers.

*C. D. Silard Jr.*  
C. D. SILARD JR, 1stLt, USMC, Comdg.  
11Feb57: Recommended for Meritorious Promotion to Sergeant by Department Head to CO, MCAS, Navy #990. Refer: Station Order 1430.1A.

*J. C. Langston*  
MABS-13, MAG-13, c/o FPD, San Francisco, California  
Administrative audit completed OCT 29 1957  
and appropriate corrective action taken.

5Mar58 Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude Test and further steps required for entry into the NROTC forwarded this date to BUPERS B6261. Auth: CO's ltr FF14/Hq&HQsg 54/GCK/tip PL dtd 5 Mar 1958.

*W. C. Bartuck*  
7Mar58: Application for assignment to the Navy Enlisted Scientific Education Program forwarded recommending approval. Ref: CO's 1st End P11 dtd 7Mar58.

HEMMING, Jr.

Gerald

Patrick, Jr.

1488247

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

4-92-5, 514  
DOB-3/1/37  
17/J:rw  
12Feb59

\*L.B. NO. 92 FURNISH  
INFORMATION REQUESTED  
ON REVERSE SIDE AND  
RETURN TO  
STATE HEADQUARTERS\*

HEADQUARTERS  
MARINE AIR RESERVE TRAINING COMMAND  
U. S. NAVAL AIR STATION  
GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS

Re: Sgt Gerald P. HEMMING, Jr., 1488247 USMCR  
1211 S. Atlantic Blvd, Alhambra, Calif

Director  
Selective Service System  
Old Post Office Building  
7th and "K" Street  
Sacramento 14, California

Dear Sir:

The above referenced marine is now carried on the rolls of this organization as a member of the Marine Corps Reserve (Class III).

Correspondence addressed to him has been returned as undeliverable, due to improper or insufficient address. Any information you can give on his current address would be appreciated.

An addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely yours

*J. K. Schlick*  
J. K. SCHLICK  
Captain, U. S. Marine Corps

Encl:  
Addressed envelope

1. Screening Letter to El Monte  
Calif -

1. New Census going to 1211 S Atlantic BL

13704  
BL

NAVMC 798-PD (REV. 8-54)  
SUPERSEDES NAVMC 798-PD WHICH IS OBSOLETE  
AND WILL NOT BE USED.

Hqs., MARTC

18 Dec 58

18 April 62

X	X
---	---

✓

X

x

2

X

52

2

[illegible]

52

5

2

九

190

27

gli  
OMI

10

1

W. A. Mafimia  
WO. ADMIN OFF

1) (First)  
EMMING Jr.

(Middle)

SERVICE NO.  
1488247

SEA AND AIR TRAVEL—EMBARKATION SLIPS

9 August 1956 (Date) embarked on board Gov't A/C, at San Francisco, California  
and departed therefrom 9 August 1956 Arrived and disembarked at  
Pearl Harbor, Oahu, T.H., on 10 August 1956  
Arr. Con. U. S. (Date)  
Dep. Con. U. S. 9 August 1956 *John L. Thatcher*  
JOHN L. THATCHER, 1st Lt. U. S. M. C.

(Date) embarked on board, at  
(Date) and departed therefrom Arrived and disembarked at  
, on  
Arr. Con. U. S. (Date)  
Dep. Con. U. S. U. S. M. C.

(Date) embarked on board, at  
(Date) and departed therefrom Arrived and disembarked at  
, on  
Arr. Con. U. S. (Date)  
Dep. Con. U. S. U. S. M. C.

(Date) embarked on board, at  
(Date) and departed therefrom Arrived and disembarked at  
, on  
Arr. Con. U. S. (Date)  
Dep. Con. U. S. U. S. M. C.

HEMMING, Jr.

(LAST NAME)

Gerald

(First)

Patrick

(Middle)

1488247

(Serial No.)

# OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENTS

24Feb55: MARTD, MARTC, NAS, Olathe, Kansas.  
Reduced to the grade of Private for violation  
of Art. 91, UCMJ. To wit: Failure to obey  
a lawful order of a petty officer. Rights  
of appeal waived.

*Richard J.*  
S. RICHARDS, JR. LtCol, USMC, Commanding

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL PERIOD COMMENCES: ~~19Apr57~~ 19Apr57 (2nd Awd)

HEMMING, Jr.

Gerald

Patrick, Jr.

1488247

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)



RELEASED PER P.T-102-526(JFK ACT)  
 NARA MW DATE 10/18/21

1. NAME <b>Sgt</b>		2. GRADE <b>Sgt</b>		3. BIRTH <b>10/18/21</b>		4. RELIGION <b>Catholic</b>	
5. FORMER SERVICE NO.				6. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>None</b>			
7. ADDRESS				8. ADDRESS			
9. ADDRESS				10. ADDRESS			
11. ADDRESS <b>21 S. Atlantic Blvd, Alhambra, California</b>		12. MARIED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		13. SEX		14. DATE OF BIRTH	
15. ADDRESS <b>do</b>		16. ADDRESS <b>do</b>		17. ADDRESS <b>do</b>		18. ADDRESS <b>do</b>	
19. ADDRESS		20. RELATIONSHIP		21. DATE OF BIRTH		22. ADDRESS	
23. ADDRESS <b>as item # 12</b>		24. RELATIONSHIP <b>Father</b>		25. ADDRESS		26. ADDRESS	
27. ADDRESS <b>item #12</b>		28. RELATIONSHIP <b>Mother</b>		29. ADDRESS		30. ADDRESS	
31. ADDRESS <b>#12</b>		32. RELATIONSHIP <b>Mother</b>		33. ADDRESS		34. ADDRESS	
35. POLICY NO.				36. SIGNED <b>TBN 58</b>			

RELEASED PER P.T-102-526(JFK ACT)  
NARA M3 DATE 10/18/01



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  
MARINE CORPS INSTITUTE, MARINE BARRACKS  
WASHINGTON 3, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

MCI-13 (Rev 10-58)

From: Director

To: HENNING, GERALD P. SGT  
E-1488247-6711  
~~BNC, 525 WFOC~~  
~~550 1st~~  
~~BRAUNSDALE, MARYLAND~~

99.19  
COMM G  
WARFAR  
13NOV51  
TR

7 NOVEMBER 53

Subj: MCI final examination and course grade, notification of

1. You have earned a grade of A on the final examination in the above-named course. Your final course grade is A.

2. The following indicated action is being taken:

☐ A course completion certificate will be forwarded to you via your commanding officer.

☒ Your certificate is being withheld pending receipt of required text return for this course. Refer to your course introduction sheet for materials to be returned.

☐ If you enroll in the next course in the series which uses the same text, your certificate will be forwarded upon receipt of your application for enrollment.

J. M. PLATT

*W. M. Miller*

W. M. MILLER  
By direction

16/E:rgb  
24 Mar 1959

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CMC NAVMC 10216-SD of 19Mar59

From: Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training  
To: **Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code CDB)**

Via:

Subj: **Transmittal of Vouchers; case of Sgt (E-4) Gerald P. HEMING Jr**  
**1488247 USMCR**

Ref:

1. The items checked below are applicable:

- ( ) Forwarded.
- ( ☒ ) Returned.
- ( ) Readdressed and forwarded.
- ( ) Readdressed and forwarded for directory service.
- ( ) Readdressed and forwarded for compliance.
- ( ) Readdressed and forwarded as a matter pertaining to a member of your command.
- ( ) There is no record of the subject named marine at this Headquarters.
- ( ) The subject named marine was transferred to your command \_\_\_\_\_.
- ( ) Records of this Headquarters indicate that subject named marine was discharged from the Marine Corps Reserve on \_\_\_\_\_ and his service records forwarded to Commandant of the Marine Corps Code DGK on \_\_\_\_\_.
- ( ☒ ) Other: **Records of this Headquarters indicate that the subject named marine was released from active duty on 17 October 1958 and is carried on the rolls of the Commander, Marine Air Reserve Training as a Class III Reservists in a non-pay status.**

E. G. SHRYOCK  
By direction

# UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

NAVMC 321A-PD (REV. 3-55)  
(SUPERSEDES ALL PREVIOUS EDITIONS WHICH ARE  
OBSOLETE AND WILL NOT BE USED)

(Read instructions below carefully  
before completing form.)



1. NAME (Last, first, middle) <b>HEMING Jr., Gerald Patrick</b>		2. RANK <b>Sergeant</b>	3. SERVICE NO. <b>1488247</b>	4. COMPONENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USMC <input type="checkbox"/> USMCR
5. CURRENT ENLISTMENT COMMENCED <b>19Apr54</b> FOR <b>four</b> YEARS <b>4</b> YEARS (Word) (Fig.)		6. CURRENT EXTENSION COMMENCED _____ FOR _____ YEARS _____ YEARS (Word) (Fig.)		7. DATE CURRENT ENLISTMENT/EXTENSION EXPIRES (Delete one) <b>18Apr58</b>
8. TIME LOST TO BE MADE GOOD <b>None</b> DAYS	9. EFFECTIVE DATE THIS EXTENSION <b>19Apr58</b>	10. TERM THIS EXTENSION <b>six</b> mos. <b>6</b> mos. (Word) (Fig.)		11. VOLUNTARY EXTENSION OF CURRENT ENLISTMENT (Indicate First, Second)

12. Special reason for extending, if any. To meet the obligated service requirement for attendance Naval Academy Preparatory School, Bainbridge, Maryland (NROTC Progra.
13. (Applicable if individual is extending to attend a service school.) I understand that this extension of enlistment will not be canceled in the event I am dropped from the course due to my lack of application or misconduct on my part.
14. I understand that once this extension of enlistment has become effective it cannot be canceled for any reason.
15. I understand that under the terms of this extension agreement I will continue to be subject to all the provisions and obligations of my enlistment contract for the period of the extension.
16. I CERTIFY that to the best of my knowledge and belief I have no serious physical defects or illness.

SIGNATURE Gerald Patrick Heming Jr.  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

17. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, A. D. 1958

SIGNATURE OF ADMINISTERING OFFICER OR OFFICIAL G. J. Knapp Major, USMC  
(If an officer of the Armed Forces, give rank and service)

ORGANIZATION AND STATION Hq&HqSq, MCAS, Navy #990, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

18. Examined and found physically qualified for this extension of enlistment.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ RANK AND SERVICE \_\_\_\_\_

Physical examination waived, authority \_\_\_\_\_

## INSTRUCTIONS

Items 1 through 4.—Self-explanatory.

Item 5.—Enter the date current enlistment commenced and show its term both by word and figure.

Item 6.—(Use only if the individual is currently serving on a voluntary extension of enlistment and is re-extending for an additional period.) Enter the date current extension of enlistment commenced and show its term both by word and figure.

Item 7.—Enter date of expiration of current enlistment or extension thereof, as appropriate, and delete inapplicable word.

Item 8.—Enter by word the number of days lost during current enlistment or extension thereof under Sick Misconduct that must be made good prior to commencement of this extension.

Item 9.—Enter the date this extension will commence.

Item 10.—Enter by word and figure the term of this extension.

Item 11.—Enter by word the number of this extension, i. e., whether it is the first or second regular extension of current enlistment, or the third extension allowed under certain circumstances. Involuntary extensions are not to be considered for purposes of this entry.

Items 12 through 15.—Self-explanatory.

Item 16.—The individual extending his enlistment will sign his full name here. Both the original and duplicate will be signed.

Item 17.—The officer or official before whom this agreement is subscribed and sworn to will sign here with his usual signature. Both the original and duplicate will be signed.

Item 18.—The examining Medical Officer will enter his certification here; or, if physical examination has been waived, the authority therefor will be entered below.

NOTE: In the event this agreement is canceled prior to its effective date, the word "Canceled" and the date and authority therefor will be written across the face of the original copy. Care must be taken to enter the specific subparagraph of the Marine Corps Manual which constitutes authority for cancellation.

ORIGINAL: File in service record book immediately behind enlistment contract.

DUPLICATE (CMC Copy): Attach to and forward with unit diary reporting agreement to extend.

## NOTICE OF OBLIGATED SERVICE

NAVMC 10228-PD (REV. 10-56)  
(SUPERSEDES (REV. 2-55) EDITION WHICH  
MAY BE USED FOR 8-YEAR OBLIGORS)

## INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare in quadruplicate  
Original to Service Record Book  
Duplicate to CMC (Code DGH)  
Triplicate to member  
Quadruplicate to district director concerned  
X out those words which do not apply

NAME OF MEMBER	SERVICE NO.	RANK	MOS
HEMMING JR., Gerald Patrick	1488247	Sergeant	6711

1. You, having assumed the 8-year military service obligation prescribed by law upon your ~~enlistment~~ (enlistment) in the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~), on 19 April, 19 54,  
(Branch of Armed Forces initially entered)  
and having served in the United States Marine Corps (~~Active~~) from 19 April, 19 54, to 17 October, 19 58, are hereby (released from active duty and transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve)

(~~transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve~~) for the remainder of that 8-year period which ends on 18 April, 19 62, unless sooner discharged. During that period you are deemed by law to be a member of the Marine Corps Reserve and will be subject to such training and service as is now or may hereafter be authorized by law for members of the Marine Corps Reserve.

2. You are (assigned to) (~~transferred to~~) the (Ready) (~~Reserve~~) Reserve, Class (~~III~~) (III). You are further (transferred to) (~~transferred to~~) the Marine Air Reserve Training Command  
(Unit or district)

address of which is: Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois  
(Unit or district address)

You have given your future mailing address as: 1211 South Atlantic Blvd.

Alhambra, California

3. This Notice of Obligated Service executed for and on behalf of the United States Marine Corps at:

Marine Barracks, U. S. Naval Station, Annapolis, Maryland on 17 October, 19 58

By

*J. E. Hurley*

J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO  
(Signature and rank of officer executing notice)

4. I hereby acknowledge receipt of this Notice of Obligated Service.

SIGNATURE OF MEMBER

*Gerald P. Hemming Jr.*  
GERALD P. HEMMING JR.

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was ~~delivered~~ (delivered to) the man named above.

SIGNATURE

*J. E. Hurley*

J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO

HEADQUARTERS  
MARINE AIR RESERVE TRAINING COMMAND  
U. S. NAVAL AIR STATION  
GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS

17/J:rw  
12 Feb 59

Re: **Sgt Gerald P. HEMMING, Jr., 1488247 USMCR**  
**1211 S. Atlantic Blvd, Alhambra, Calif**  
**Director**  
**Selective Service System**  
**Old Post Office Building**  
**7th and "K" Street**  
**Sacramento 14, California**

Dear Sir:

The above referenced marine is now carried on the rolls of this organization as a member of the Marine Corps Reserve (Class III).

Correspondence addressed to him has been returned as undeliverable, due to improper or insufficient address. Any information you can give on his current address would be appreciated.

An addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely yours

*J. K. Schlick*  
J. K. SCHLICK  
Captain, U. S. Marine Corps

Encl:  
Addressed envelope

HEADQUARTERS  
MARINE AIR RESERVE TRAINING COMMAND  
U. S. NAVAL AIR STATION  
GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS

17/J:rw  
12Feb59

Re: **Sgt Gerald P. HEMMING, Jr., 1488247 USMCR**  
**1211 S. Atlantic Blvd, Alhambra, Calif**  
**Director**  
**Selective Service System**  
**Old Post Office Building**  
**7th and "K" Street**  
**Sacramento 14, California**


Dear Sir:

The above referenced marine is now carried on the rolls of this organization as a member of the Marine Corps Reserve (Class III).

Correspondence addressed to him has been returned as undeliverable, due to improper or insufficient address. Any information you can give on his current address would be appreciated.

An addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely yours

  
J. K. SCHLICK  
Captain, U. S. Marine Corps

Encl:  
Addressed envelope

# NOTICE OF OBLIGATED SERVICE

NAVMC 10228-PD (REV. 10-56)  
(SUPERSEDES (REV. 2-55) EDITION WHICH  
MAY BE USED FOR 8-YEAR OBLIGORS)

## INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare in quadruplicate  
Original to Service Record Book  
Duplicate to CMC (Code DGH)  
Triplicate to member  
Quadruplicate to district director concerned  
X out those words which do not apply

NAME OF MEMBER	SERVICE NO.	RANK	MOS
HIGGINS JR., Gerald Patrick	1488247	Sergeant	6711

1. You, having assumed the 8-year military service obligation prescribed by law upon your ~~enlistment~~ (enlistment) in the United States Marine Corps (~~XXXXXX~~, on 19 April, 19 54,  
(Branch of Armed Forces initially entered)  
and having served in the United States Marine Corps (~~XXXXXX~~) from 19 April, 19 54, to 17 October, 19 58, are hereby (released from active duty and transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve)  
(~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~) for the remainder of that 8-year period which ends on 18 April, 19 62,

unless sooner discharged. During that period you are deemed by law to be a member of the Marine Corps Reserve and will be subject to such training and service as is now or may hereafter be authorized by law for members of the Marine Corps Reserve.

2. You are (assigned to) (~~XXXXXXXX~~) the (Ready) (~~XXXXXX~~) Reserve, Class (~~XXX~~) (III). You are further (transferred to) (~~XXXXXXXX~~) the Marine Air Reserve Training Command  
(Unit or district)

address of which is: Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois  
(Unit or district address)

You have given your future mailing address as: 1211 South Atlantic Blvd.

Alhambra, California

3. This Notice of Obligated Service executed for and on behalf of the United States Marine Corps at:

Marine Barracks, U. S. Naval Station, Annapolis, Maryland on 17 October, 19 58

By J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO  
(Signature and rank of officer executing notice)

4. I hereby acknowledge receipt of this Notice of Obligated Service.

SIGNATURE OF MEMBER

GERALD P. HIGGINS JR.

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was (~~XXXXXX~~) (delivered to) the man named above.

SIGNATURE

J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO



SECTION #3 - TRANSFER CHECK OFF SHEET

*OK Jnl*

1. Staff NCO'S - FITNESS REPORT SUBMITTED ✓
2. Page 7 Inserted in SRB *OK Jnl*
3. Conduct and Proficiency Marks assigned (Pg 3) *OK Jnl*  
(Sgt's and below)
4. IRC inserted in SRB (Make sure drop entry is noted) *OK Jnl*
5. Stoppage of ComRats ✓  
(For persons authorized and who have been on ComRats)
6. 801 made out for persons desiring advance pay and who are so authorized in orders) ✓
7. Check to see SRB up to date in all respects *OK Jnl*
8. People who have been UA, Confd, THCA etc - make sure entry is made on Page 6 Per MCO 1085.15 and EAS, EOS advanced on UD before transfer ✓
9. Make sure persons NOT RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT have entry on Page 11 prior to transfer ✓
10. Make sure tntry is made on Page 5 ref: Recommended for Promotion, tests requisitioned etc *OK Jnl*
11. Check to see entries regarding firing M-1, Pistol etc. Page 6 *OK Jnl*
12. Copy of orders and all endorsement for UD and file. File Copy and copy of letter of transmittal must be signed and filed in appropriate places. *OK Jnl*
13. Be sure and pick up liberty card and mess pass before man is given his orders/ and or records as appropriate *OK Jnl*
14. THINK ---- OR SWIM!!!! ✓
15. A person being cleared for Secret or Confidential will have two copies of OpNav Form 5520-1 inserted in his jacket or OQR. On transfer one copy will be pulled, the organization to which the individual is being transferred and the date of such transfer will be noted and this copy will be forwarded to District Intelligence Officer, 14ND. ✓

19-58

2. The following assignment is effected.

Name	Organization	ED	Type	Remarks
1stLt Robert E BORDERS 064452	Hq&HqSq	2Apr58	Prim du	Asst MarCor Property Control Branch Off
CWO Louis GUIDETT 019749	do	30Mar58	do	Asst Marine Exchange Off

3. The following reassignment is effected.

Name	Department	ED	Report To	Remarks
Sgt "J" "L" RAGAN 1486482	Station Security	7Apr58	OinC Station Special Services	For Duty

4. The following modifications of orders are effected.

Name	Organization	Reference	Remarks
TSgt William M HOWELL 295408	Hq&HqSq	Para 1 SONo 14-58	Ch "ED" column to read: <u>31May58</u>
SSgt Leroy HILL 1098272	do	Para 1 SONo 15-58	Ch "ED" column to read: <u>23Jun58</u>
SSgt Arland THOMPSON 814222	do	Para 1 SONo 16-58	Ch "ED" column to read: <u>11Jul58</u>

JACK R. GRAM  
Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps  
Commanding

CHARLES C. ANGLE  
By direction

DISTRIBUTION "C"

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

1. Received these orders at HR HQ SQ on 8 April 58 at 0830.

s/s Donald G. [Signature]

P16-4/jwq

HEADQUARTERS, U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, NAVY NUMBER 990  
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

4 April 1958

STATION SPECIAL ORDER  
NUMBER.....19-58

1. The following permanent changes of station are effected. TratChar Appn 1781105.18 MPMC-58, OC 029, EAN 74120  
Off, 74121 enl tvl, 74150 (Off) 74160 (Enl Entl) depns tvl, OC 031, EAN 74152 and/or 74154 (Off) 74162 and/or 74164  
(Enl Entl) trans HHE; BCN 41690, BuContActy Nr 27 for det prior to 1Jul58 and to appn 1791105.18 MPMC-59 with remain  
der of data as inde for det subj 30Jun58. You will report in person with orders to Marine Corps Section DPTO (Branch)  
Office, Building 221, Marine Corps Air Station to arrange for transportation. You will wear identification tags at  
all times while traveling via government transportation. YOU WILL COMPLY WITH PARAGRAPH 8006 MARCORMAN. GOVAIRSURDIR  
100 lbs excess BAGAIR authorized.

Name	: Transferred From	: ED	: Report To	: By date
Maj Stanley G DUNN DDE JR 037277	: Hq&HqSq	: 1Jul58	: Pro CONUS thence overlnd to CG 2d MAW Air- : FMFLant MCAS CherPt NC w/4 days proceed & : 30 days DELREP FOR DUTY. LA: 1141 Blaine : Ave Jonesville WISC: Auth MCSO 72-58	: 7331
Sgt Gerald P HEMMING 1488247 PEBD: 19Apr54	: do	: 8Apr58	: CO nearest MarCorActy CONUS further trans to: Bain : MareCofC NTC Bain further rpt CO ERVCOLMCOM: 20May58 : NTC Bain: Asg DUINS-NavProp Scol thereat as: : Can for NROTC Appt: Trf by SR MarBks NavSta: : Anna: Auth 25 days DELREP FOR DUTY: LA: 1211: : So Atlantic Blvd Alhambra Calif: Auth Adv- : mileage: Auth CMC msg 022205Z Apr58	: 6711
S Jerry T BALLEW 11164 PEBD: 17May54	: do	: do	: -do- except MarCorCasCo MarBks TI USNS : SFran Calif for duty pending RelFraDu acd : ALMAR 4: Auth para 10301.2 MarCorMan	: 2511
Sgt Michael C WOODWARD 1507705 PEBD: 3Aug54	: do	: 27May58	: -do- except RelFraDu on 14Jun58 and trf : to MCR acd MCO 1900.2A by reason of para : 10272 MarCorMan: Auth CMC ltr DMB-1-lcm of : 20Mar58 & Para 10301.2 MarCor Man	: 0141

**A FROM** (Include mailing address)

Commanding Officer, NAS 15, NAS 15, 1st Mar  
Bldg 4/0 290, San Francisco, California

REFER TO FILE

5/10/54

12-5

Serial 4-55

TO

Commandant 14th Naval District

DATE

SUBJECT (Name of person to be investigated)

Donald Patrick HEMMIS, Jr.

RANK-RATE-GRADE

SGT

SERIAL NUMBER

1488247

DATE OF BIRTH

1 March 1927

Chapter 15, U.S. Navy Security Manual for Classified Matter, 1951, OPNAV INSTRUCTION 5510.1  
OPNAV INSTRUCTION 5520.1

☒ One of set ONI Form 5510-20, Agency Check Request

☒ One of set OPNAV FORM 5510-20, Interim Report

☒ One of set ONI Form 5510-20, Statement of Personnel Officer

Request for investigation requested for appropriate investigation of subject has been initiated. Investigation is deemed essential to security and certification.

Investigation requires access to classified material and information up to and including

☒ Confidential

☒ Secret

☐ Top Secret

☐ Cryptographic

Officer will be a member of board as specified in Article 1503, paragraph 2b, (1)(c) of reference (a).

Investigation has been checked and no secondary information or record of previous investigation or clearance is available. If such information is discovered, details on attached sheet.

☒ Yes ☐ No

Approved: **W. L. STEPHEN, Jr., Major USMC** Commanding Officer

Date Request Authorized by

Date of Clearance

Signature

Signature

Signature

**B NOTICE OF CHANGE OF DUTY OR EMPLOYMENT**

DATE

The subject of this request is now under cognizance of this Command. It is certified that the investigation requested above is necessary and it is requested that the results of the investigation be forwarded to:

ADDRESS

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

This information to be recorded on copy retained in personnel file

**C NOTICE OF CANCELLATION (Forward to cognizant intelligence office)**

Request that this investigation be cancelled

☒ Not retained in personnel file

☐ Not discharged

☐ Resigned

☐ Transferred

Not needed

Signature

Title

Date

**D NOTICE OF COMPLETION**

Upon completion of the investigation requested by "A" above, intelligence office will properly stamp this form and validate it by signature. The detailed reports of investigation may be examined in the reporting office.

**INTERIM REPORTS:**

This form will NOT be used for interim reports which will be made by the reporting office when appropriate.

**NOTE:**

This report and all copies in file to be destroyed upon issuance of OPNAV FORM 5521-429.

1. Forward original and 1st copy to cognizant intelligence office (ONI, DIO or IO). See reference (a).

2. Retain 2 copies (less enclosures) for personnel jacket file for

APPLICATION FOR COMMISSION OR WARRANT RANK,  
U. S. NAVY OR NAVAL RESERVE  
NAVPERS 933 (Rev. 4-56)

1408247

INSTRUCTIONS: This questionnaire, in conjunction with Form DD-398, will establish a permanent record for use in evaluating your qualifications for appointment. In your future career it may well play an important part in determining the kinds of duty to which you will be assigned. Answer all questions completely. Write "none" in any blank not applicable to you. Read the certification at the end of this questionnaire before entering required data. If more space is needed make entry in Block 17 or add additional sheets.

1. NAME (First, Middle—Maiden name (if any)—Last) Mr. Gerald Patrick HERMING JR. Mrs. Miss		2. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MILITARY—ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CIVILIAN <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY—INACTIVE		RANK OR RATE Sergeant SOCIAL SECURITY NO. FOIA (b) 6
3. (a) PRESENT ADDRESS until 29 March 1958 (Date) Hq&HqSq, MCAS, Navy #990, c/o PPO, San Francisco, Calif. (City) (County) (State)				
(b) MAILING ADDRESS WARTC, AirFLETPac, MCAS, El Toro, (Santa Ana) Los Angeles Co., Calif. (Street and number) (City) (County) (State) (Address to which orders or official correspondence should be mailed)				
(c) HOME OF RECORD (BuPers Man. Art. 8-2206) 2528 S. Paulson St., El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif. (City) (County) (State)				
4. APPLICANT FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> USNA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NROTC <input type="checkbox"/> AOC <input type="checkbox"/> NAVCAD <input type="checkbox"/> ROC <input type="checkbox"/> OCS <input type="checkbox"/> MERMAR <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER—specify: _____				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIRECT APPOINTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> REAPPOINTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPERSEDING APPOINTMENT		TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMISSION <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT		
GRADE (a) ENS. (b) 1st 1100	DESIGNATOR PREF. 1st 1100	COMPONENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> NAVAL RESERVE	Submitted in accordance with: RSI NO. 403.1 BUPERS INST. 1111.4b	
5. Have you ever previously applied for: (a) a commission, (b) program leading to a commission, (c) enlistment in the Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Army, Air Force or of any component thereof? (Includes Service Academies, Federal and State Maritime Academies, all ROTC programs, Officer Candidate Training, Platoon Leaders School, Flight Training, etc.) If "Yes," complete the following information.				
NATURE OF APPLICATION		DATE (Month and Year)	PLACE	RESULT ACCEPTED REJECTED
Flight Training		Dec. 1957	MCAS, Navy #990	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Enlistment USMC		Mar. 1953	USMC Recruiting Station Pasadena, Calif.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Enlistment USMC		April 1954	USMC Recruiting Station Pasadena, Calif.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
6. MARITAL STATUS (check appropriate box) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULLED <input type="checkbox"/> REMARRIED				NO. OF DEPENDENTS (Type) NONE



ALL APPLICANTS:

ATTACH RECENT PHOTOGRAPHS, ONE FULL-FACE AND ONE PROFILE OF HEAD AND SHOULDERS. PHOTOGRAPHS ARE TO BE 2 1/4 BY 2 1/4 INCHES IN SIZE AND SHOULD BE ATTACHED IN THE SPACES INDICATED, EITHER BY GLUE, CEMENT, OR STAPLES.

OCS/AOC/NAVCAD APPLICANTS ONLY:

(1) If not yet graduated, expected date of graduation

N.A.

(2) Earliest date available for reporting to OCS

N.A.



File c



NAVPERS 953 (Rev. 4-56)

7. EDUCATION:

Check highest school year completed												DEGREES EARNED			
HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE				GRADUATE WORK				NONE			
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR SUBJECTS (College)								SEMESTER HOURS		GRADUATE MAJOR SUBJECTS (College)				SEMESTER HOURS	
N.A.								N.A.		N.A.				N.A.	

8. KNOWLEDGE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE

LANGUAGE	HOW ACQUIRED (School, Family, Work, etc.)	READ			SPEAK			UNDERSTAND			
		EXC.	GOOD	FAIR	EXC.	GOOD	FAIR	EXC.	GOOD	FAIR	
German	Work			X				X			X

9. OTHER COURSES TAKEN IN FLIGHT TRAINING, METEOROLOGY, NAVIGATION, MATHEMATICS, PHYSICS, ELECTRONICS

COURSE	NAME OF SCHOOL	INCLUSIVE DATES	CREDITS EARNED
Fundamentals Airman Prep.	NAS Jacksonville, Fla.	Aug-Oct 54	Diploma
Air Controlman (Tower)	AC "A" SCH., NAS, Olathe, Kansas	Nov 54 FEB 55	CAA CERTIFICATE
Ground Controlled Approach	AC "C" Sch, NAS, Olathe, Kans	Aug-Nov 55	Diploma

10. OTHER TYPES OF TRAINING COMPLETED THAT REFLECT BACKGROUND QUALIFICATIONS OF VALUE TO THE NAVY

Link Training (Flight Simulator) 200 Hours  
Flight Time (Actual) 1014.5 Hours - over 300 in Tactical Aircraft

11. PROFESSIONAL, OCCUPATIONAL, BUSINESS OR TRADE LICENSE(S)

TYPE OF LICENSE	FIRST LICENSE YR.	MOST RECENT LICENSE YR.	CITY, STATE OR TERRITORY	Have you ever had an application for license denied or a license suspended or revoked?...
Civil Aeronautics Authority	1955	1955	CAA	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

If answer to above is "Yes" amplify here:

12. EXTRA CURRICULA ACTIVITIES

MEMBERSHIP IN CLUBS, SOCIETIES, FRATERNITIES, ORGANIZATIONS (Professional, Religious, Social) (Give names, dates and offices held)

NONE

SCHOLARSHIPS, HONORS, AWARDS (Academic and Athletic)

HOBBIES AND SPECIAL INTERESTS (Indicate time devoted to such activities)

NONE	Flying-2hrs; Skindiving-3hrs; Collecting Military rifles and pistols-1hr; Study of Guerrilla Warfare-3hrs; Physical Conditioning-2hrs
------	---

13. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS FOR WHICH A FINE OR FORFEITURE OF \$25.00 OR LESS WAS IMPOSED (Identify date, place, nature of offense and disposition)

NONE

14. Have you ever claimed or been granted a pension, disability allowance, disability compensation, or retired pay from the U. S. Government?

☐ YES ☒ NO

Are you presently receiving such compensation?

☐ YES ☒ NO

record every employment, both public and private of two months or more duration performed subsequent to your 16th birthday. with your present position and work back. Describe your field of work and position and give your duties and responsibilities in such detail as to make your qualifications clear. (Include information relating to duties, billet assignments, etc. relating to periods of Military Service.)

NAME OF EMPLOYER <b>USMC</b>	KIND OF BUSINESS OR ORGANIZATION <b>Link Trainer</b>	EXACT TITLE OF POSITION <b>Instructor</b>
NUMBER AND TYPE OF PERSONS SUPERVISED <b>Numerous</b>	DATES OF SERVICE (Month and Year) From <b>Oct 56</b> To <b>Mar 58</b>	ANNUAL SALARY Starting <b>\$492</b> Final <b>\$1740</b>

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES  
Instruct Pilots on instrument flying procedures, civil air regulations, Navigation, Navigational aids, instrument approach, procedures, instrument departure and controlling procedures

NAME OF EMPLOYER <b>USMC</b>	KIND OF BUSINESS OR ORGANIZATION <b>Ground Controlled Approach</b>	EXACT TITLE OF POSITION <b>Final Controller</b>
NUMBER AND TYPE OF PERSONS SUPERVISED <b>Numerous</b>	DATES OF SERVICE (Month and Year) From <b>Aug 55</b> To <b>Feb 58</b>	ANNUAL SALARY Starting <b>N.A.</b> Final <b>N.A.</b>

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES  
Identifying and assisting aircraft flying in adverse weather. Directing aircraft to a safe landing at an airport under conditions of reduced visibility and/or adverse weather utilizing medium range search and precision radar w/voice radio

NAME OF EMPLOYER <b>USMC</b>	KIND OF BUSINESS OR ORGANIZATION <b>Airport Control Tower</b>	EXACT TITLE OF POSITION <b>Controller</b>
NUMBER AND TYPE OF PERSONS SUPERVISED <b>Numerous</b>	DATES OF SERVICE (Month and Year) From <b>Feb 55</b> To <b>Feb 58</b>	ANNUAL SALARY Starting <b>N.A.</b> Final <b>N.A.</b>

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES  
Control local tactical and non-tact., on and around an airport using radio and visual communications, as an approach controller. Control aircraft flying on instrument flight rules while they are making a letdown and approach to the airport using radio and radar. Keeping aircraft safely separated as stated in civil air regulations, part 60, A.N.C. Manual and other regulations and Guides.

NAME OF EMPLOYER <b>Raisin Markets Inc.</b>	KIND OF BUSINESS OR ORGANIZATION <b>Supermarket</b>	EXACT TITLE OF POSITION <b>Ass't Checker</b>
NUMBER AND TYPE OF PERSONS SUPERVISED <b>G-10</b>	DATES OF SERVICE (Month and Year) From <b>Aug 52</b> To <b>Feb 53</b>	ANNUAL SALARY Starting <b>\$1900</b> Final <b>\$2100</b>

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES  
Assist cashier; checker and transport merchandise to customer's vehicles.

FILE PERS 10221

16. I certify that all statements made in this application and any additional statements pertaining thereto are entirely true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I understand that failure to answer any correspondence promptly or to accept any appointment tendered me will subject my application or appointment to cancellation without further notice.

17 June 1958

GERALD P. HEMMING JR.

(Date)

(Signature)





# STATEMENT OF PERSONAL HISTORY

Budget Bureau No. 22-R057.1.  
Approval expires 30 June 1956.

**INSTRUCTIONS:** Read the certification at the end of this questionnaire before entering the required data. Print or type all answers. All questions and statements must be completed. If the answer is "None," so state. Do not misstate or omit material at since the statements made herein are subject to verification. If more space is needed, use the Remarks section, item 20, and attach additional sheets if necessary. The information entered hereon is for official use only and will be maintained in confidence.

1. **Print) FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—MAIDEN NAME (if any)—LAST NAME**

MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING JR.

2.

STATUS

MR.  
MRS.  
MISS

CIVILIAN

X

MILITARY ON ACTIVE DUTY

3. ALIAS(ES), NICKNAME(S), OR CHANGES IN NAME (Other than by marriage)

NONE

4. PERMANENT MAILING ADDRESS

1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD., ALHAMBRA, CALIF.

5. DATE OF BIRTH (Day, month, year)

1 MARCH 1937

6. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, and Country)

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

7. PLACE CERTIFICATE RECORDED

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

RACE  
CAUC.

HEIGHT  
77 1/2 "

WEIGHT  
220

COLOR OF EYES  
BLUE

COLOR OF HAIR  
DK BROWN

SCARS, PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DISTINGUISHING MARKS  
NONE

8. DO YOU HAVE A HISTORY OF MENTAL OR NERVOUS DISORDERS? ☐ YES ☒ NO ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ADDICTED TO THE USE OF HABIT FORMING DRUGS SUCH AS NARCOTICS OR BARBITURATES? ☐ YES ☒ NO ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A CHRONIC USER TO EXCESS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF THE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE ABOVE IS "YES," EXPLAIN IN ITEM 20.

9. U. S. CITIZEN

NATIVE

IF NATURALIZED, CERTIFICATE NO.

IF DERIVED, PARENTS' CERTIFICATE NO(S)

DATE, PLACE, AND COURT

☒ YES  
☐ NO

YES  
NO

NONE

NONE

NONE

ALIEN  
☐

REGISTRATION NO.  
NONE

NATIVE COUNTRY  
U.S.A.

DATE AND PORT OF ENTRY  
NONE

DO YOU INTEND TO BECOME A U. S. CITIZEN?  
YES NO

## MILITARY SERVICE

ARE YOU PRESENTLY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE U. S. ARMED FORCES DRAWING FULL PAY? ☒ YES ☐ NO IF "YES," COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:

GRADE AND SERVICE NO.

SGT. 1488247

SERVICE AND COMPONENT

USMC

ORGANIZATION AND STATION

MATCU-62, MABS-13  
MAG-13, 8 FPO, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

DATE CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE STARTED  
18 APRIL 1954

ARE YOU PRESENTLY A MEMBER OF A U. S. RESERVE OR NATIONAL GUARD ORGANIZATION? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES," COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:

GRADE AND SERVICE NO.

NONE

SERVICE AND COMPONENT

NONE

ORGANIZATION AND STATION OR UNIT AND LOCATION

NONE

HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SERVED TOURS OF EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY, DRAWING FULL PAY, FROM WHICH YOU WERE DISCHARGED OR SEPARATED TO CIVILIAN STATUS? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES," COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:

COUNTRY	SERVICE	COMPONENT	FROM (Date)	TO (Date)	TYPE DISCHARGES OR SEPARATIONS—GRADE AND SERVICE NO.
	NONE			NONE	NONE

## EDUCATION (Account for all civilian schools and military academies. Do not include service schools)

MONTH AND YEAR	NAME AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL	GRADUATE	DEGREE
SEPT. 1941	JAN 1942 GRANADA ELEMENTARY, GRANADA ST., ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X	NONE
JAN 1942	JUNE 1943 EMERSON ELEMENTARY, EMERSON ST., DEL MAR, CALIF.	X	NONE
SEPT. 1943	JUNE 1948 ST. STEPHENIS, MONTEREY PARK, CALIF.	X	NONE
SEPT. 1948	(JUNE 1951 ST. ANTHONY'S, SAN GABRIEL, CALIF.	X	DIPLOMA
SEPT. 1951	APRIL 1952 SAN GABRIEL HIGH SCHOOL, SAN GABRIEL, CALIF.	X	NONE

10. FAMILY (List in order given, parents, spouse, guardians, stepparents, foster parents, parents-in-law, former spouse(s) (if divorced give date and place), children, brothers and sisters, even though deceased. Include any others you resided with or with whom a close relationship existed or exists. If the person is not a U. S. citizen by birth, give date and port of entry, alien registration number, naturalization certificate number and place of issuance.)

RELATION AND NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	PRESENT ADDRESS, IF LIVING	U. S. CITIZEN
FATHER	MAY 31, 1902	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR.	CEYLON, INDIA	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X
MOTHER (Maiden name)	MARCH 18, 1913, SASKATOON	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
CATHERINE ELLEN SIMPSON	SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X
SPOUSE (Maiden name)	NONE	NONE	NONE
OTHER (Specify)	NOV. 23, 1935	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
NORA CECILIA HEMMING	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X
DANIEL RANDOLPH HEMMING	OCT. 10, 1938	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
TIMOTHY BERNARD HEMMING	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X
MARY LOUISE HEMMING	AUG. 19, 1941	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
ROBERT BRUCE HEMMING	PASADENA, CALIF.	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X
	DEC. 19, 1942	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X
	AUG. 16, 1945	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.	
	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	X

ARE THERE ANY INCIDENTS IN YOUR LIFE NOT MENTIONED HEREIN WHICH MAY REFLECT UPON YOUR LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES OR UPON YOUR SUITABILITY TO PERFORM THE DUTIES WHICH YOU MAY BE CALLED UPON TO TAKE OR WHICH MIGHT REQUIRE FURTHER EXPLANATION? ☒ YES ☐ NO IF "YES," GIVE DETAILS

BIPE LEEZ BESER

U.S. CIT.

REMARKS  
 ITEM #10 (cont.) LOS ANGELES  
 MICHAEL JOHN HEMMING - JUNE 14, 1948 1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD., ALHAMBRA CAL. YES  
 KATHLEEN ANNE HEMMING - JAN. 21, 1947 " " " "  
 LOS ANGELES  
 DOUGLAS ROSS HEMMING JAN 14, 1950 " " " "  
 LOS ANGELES  
 THERESA ELLEN HEMMING OCT 25, 1951 " " " "  
 LOS ANGELES

ITEM #9 (cont.)  
 APRIL 52 - FEB 53 EL MONTE UNION HIGH SCHOOL, EL MONTE, CALIF. NO NONE

ITEM #15 (cont.)  
 JULY 56 - AUG 56 5322 BARTLETT AVE., SAN GABRIEL CALIF.  
 AUG 56 - JAN 58 MABS-13, MAG-13, 1st MARINE BRIGADE, MCAS KANEHOE BAY, OAHU, T.H.  
 Required Confidential Clearance at MATCU, MABS-13, MAG-13, 1stMarBrig, FMF, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California incident to operation of Radar Equipment. Clearance granted by CO, MABS-13, MAG-13, 1stMarBrig, FMF, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California on September 1957. However, there is no record in service record book.

I CERTIFY THAT THE ENTRIES MADE BY ME ABOVE ARE TRUE, COMPLETE, AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF AND ARE MADE IN GOOD FAITH. I UNDERSTAND THAT A KNOWING AND WILLFUL FALSE STATEMENT ON THIS FORM CAN BE PUNISHED BY FINE OR IMPRISONMENT OR BOTH (See U. S. Code, title 18, section 1001)

DATE 8 January 1958  
 SIGNATURE OF PERSON COMPLETING FORM Gerald P. Hemming Jr.  
 TYPED NAME AND ADDRESS OF WITNESS HUBERT C. GROW, OIC, MATCU-62, MABS-13  
 SIGNATURE OF WITNESS Hubert C. Grow

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY AUTHORITY REQUESTING INVESTIGATION

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DUTY ASSIGNMENT AND DEGREE OF CLASSIFIED MATTER (top secret, secret, etc.) TO WHICH APPLICANT WILL REQUIRE ACCESS

Secret clearance incident to selection as NROTC candidate (Regular).

RECORD OF PRIOR CLEARANCES

DATE OF CLEARANCE	TYPE OF CLEARANCE	AGENCY THAT COMPLETED INVESTIGATION
None		

REMARKS

## LIST ALL RESIDENCES FROM 1 JANUARY 1937

MONTH AND YEAR		STREET AND NUMBER	CITY	STATE OR COUNTRY
FROM	TO			
1 MAR 37	OCT 37	621 1/2 N. VIRGIL AVE.	LOS ANGELES	CALIF.
OCT 37	JULY 39	327 SYCAMORE PLACE	SIERRA MADRE	CALIF.
JULY 39	APRIL 41	1314 56th ST.	ARCADIA	CALIF.
APRIL 41	NOV 41	UNKNOWN	ALTADENA	CALIF.
NOV 41	DEC 50	708 N. NEW AVE.	MONTEREY PARK	CALIF.
DEC 50	APRIL 54	2528 S. PAULSON AVE.	EL MONTE	CALIF.
APRIL 54	JULY 54	MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SAN DIEGO	CALIF.
JULY 54	SEPT 54	N.A.T.T.O., M.A.D., N.A.S. JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA
SEPT 54	FEB 55	N.A.T.T.U., M.A.D., NAS OLATHE	OLATHE	KANSAS
FEB 55	APRIL 55	MABS-15, MCAS EL TORO	SANTA ANA	CALIF.
APRIL 55	JULY 55	MCAS MOJAVE	MOJAVE	CALIF.
JULY 55	OCT 55	N.A.T.T.U., M.A.D., NAS OLATHE	OLATHE	KANSAS
OCT 55	JULY 56	MABS-37, 3rd MARINE AIR WING, MCAS EL TORO, SANTA ANA	SANTA ANA	CALIF.

## 16. PAST AND/OR PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN ORGANIZATIONS

NAME AND ADDRESS	TYPE (Social, fraternal, professional, etc.)	OFFICE HELD	MEMBERSHIP	
			FROM	TO
CUB SCOUTS, RE- ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, MONTEREY PARK, CALIF.	FRATERNAL	NONE	1946	1946

17.

YES	NO	1. ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY U. S. A., OR ANY COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS ANYWHERE?
X		
YES	NO	2. ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF A FASCIST ORGANIZATION?
X		
YES	NO	3. ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY ORGANIZATION, ASSOCIATION, MOVEMENT, GROUP OR COMBINATION OF PERSONS WHICH ADVOCATES THE OVERTHROW OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL FORM OF GOVERNMENT, OR WHICH HAS ADOPTED THE POLICY OF ADVOCATING OR APPROVING THE COMMISSION OF ACTS OF FORCE OR VIOLENCE TO DENY OTHER PERSONS THEIR RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, OR WHICH SEEKS TO ALTER THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY UNCONSTITUTIONAL MEANS?
X		
YES	NO	4. ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN AFFILIATED OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY ORGANIZATION OF THE TYPE DESCRIBED ABOVE AS AN AGENT, OFFICIAL, OR EMPLOYEE?
X		
YES	NO	5. ARE YOU NOW ASSOCIATING WITH, OR HAVE YOU ASSOCIATED WITH ANY INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING RELATIVES, WHO YOU KNOW OR HAVE REASON TO BELIEVE, ARE OR HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF ANY OF THE ORGANIZATIONS IDENTIFIED ABOVE?
X		
YES	NO	6. HAVE YOU EVER ENGAGED IN ANY OF THE FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF ANY ORGANIZATION OF THE TYPE DESCRIBED ABOVE: CONTRIBUTION(S) TO, ATTENDANCE AT OR PARTICIPATION IN ANY ORGANIZATIONAL, SOCIAL, OR OTHER ACTIVITIES OF SAID ORGANIZATIONS OR OF ANY PROJECTS SPONSORED BY THEM; THE SALE, GIFT, OR DISTRIBUTION OF ANY WRITTEN, PRINTED, OR OTHER MATTER, PREPARED, REPRODUCED, OR PUBLISHED, BY THEM OR ANY OF THEIR AGENTS OR INSTRUMENTALITIES?
X		

IF "YES," DESCRIBE THE CIRCUMSTANCES. ATTACH ADDITIONAL SHEETS FOR A FULL DETAILED STATEMENT. IF ASSOCIATED WITH ANY OF THE ABOVE ORGANIZATIONS, SPECIFY NATURE AND EXTENT OF ASSOCIATION WITH EACH, INCLUDING OFFICE OR POSITION HELD, ALSO INCLUDE DATES, PLACES, AND CREDENTIALS NOW OR FORMERLY HELD. IF ASSOCIATIONS HAVE BEEN WITH INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE ABOVE ORGANIZATIONS, THEN LIST THE INDIVIDUALS AND THE ORGANIZATIONS WITH WHICH THEY WERE OR ARE AFFILIATED.

18. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DETAINED, HELD, ARRESTED, INDICTED OR SUMMONED INTO COURT AS A DEFENDANT IN A CRIMINAL PROCEEDING, OR CONVICTED, FINED, OR IMPRISONED OR PLACED ON PROBATION, OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ORDERED TO DEPOSIT BAIL OR COLLATERAL FOR THE VIOLATION OF ANY LAW, POLICE REGULATION OR ORDINANCE (excluding minor traffic violations for which a fine or forfeiture of \$25. or less was imposed)? INCLUDE ALL COURT MARTIALS WHILE IN MILITARY SERVICE. ☒ YES ☐ NO  
IF "YES," LIST THE DATE, THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE OR VIOLATION, THE NAME AND LOCATION OF THE COURT OR PLACE OF HEARING, AND THE PENALTY IMPOSED OR OTHER DISPOSITION OF EACH CASE.

MARCH 3, 1952, RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, JUVENILE COURT, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
5 YEARS PROBATION

<b>RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA</b> <small>SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES</small>					
1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME <b>HEMMING, GERALD PATRICK JR.</b>		2. PRESENT SERVICE NO. <b>1488247</b>	3. RANK/RATE <b>SGT.</b>	4. DATE OF BIRTH <b>1 MAR 37</b>	5. RELIGION <b>CATH.</b>
6. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>2528 S. PAULSON AVE., EL MONTE, CALIF. (LOS ANGELES COUNTY)</b>		7. PRIOR MIL. SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO  (DATE LAST ENTRY)	8. FORMER SERVICE NO. <b>NONE</b>		
		9. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>FOIA (b) 6</b>			
FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME (If deceased, so state)		ADDRESS			
10. WIFE OR HUSBAND (If none, so state) <b>NONE</b>		<b>NONE</b>			
11. NAME OF CHILDREN (If none, so state. If step or adopted, so state)		ADDRESS		MARRIED YES NO	SEX DATE OF BIRTH
<b>NONE</b>		<b>NONE</b>		<b>N.A.</b>	<b>N.A.</b>
12. FATHER <b>MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR.</b>		ADDRESS <b>1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD., ALHAMBRA, CALIF.</b>			
13. MOTHER <b>CATHERINE ELLEN HEMMING</b>		ADDRESS <b>1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD., ALHAMBRA, CALIF.</b>			
14. ADULT NEXT OF KIN NOT NAMED IN ANY OTHER ITEM <b>N.A.</b>		ADDRESS <b>N.A.</b>			
14a. ALL PERSONS RECEIVING MORE THAN 50 PERCENT OF THEIR SUPPORT FROM ME (OTHER THAN WIFE OR CHILDREN UNDER 21)		ADDRESS		RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH
<b>NONE</b>		<b>NONE</b>		<b>N.A.</b>	<b>N.A.</b>
<b>NONE</b>		<b>NONE</b>		<b>N.A.</b>	<b>N.A.</b>
15. PERSON(S) NAMED ABOVE WHO ARE NOT TO BE NOTIFIED DUE TO ILL HEALTH <b>N.A.</b>		ADDRESS <b>N.A.</b>			
DESIGNATIONS					
16. BENEFICIARY FOR GRATUITY PAY IN EVENT THERE IS NO SURVIVING SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILDREN. NAME PARENTS OR BROTHERS OR SISTERS ONLY (P. L. 881 84th Congress).		FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS		RELATIONSHIP
		<b>MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR.</b>	<b>1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD ALHAMBRA, CALIF.</b>		<b>FATHER</b>
		<b>CATHERINE ELLEN HEMMING</b>	<b>SAME AS ABOVE</b>		<b>MOTHER</b>
		<b>DANIEL RANDOLPH HEMMING</b>	<b>SAME AS ABOVE</b>		<b>BROTHER</b>
17. BENEFICIARY OR BENEFICIARIES FOR UNPAID PAY AND ALLOWANCES (P. L. 747, 84th Congress). PERCENT OF SHARES MUST TOTAL 100 PERCENT.	50 %	<b>MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING</b>	<b>SAME AS ABOVE</b>		<b>FATHER</b>
	50 %	<b>CATHERINE ELLEN HEMMING</b>	<b>SAME AS ABOVE</b>		<b>MOTHER</b>
18. PERSON TO RECEIVE ALLOTMENT OF PAY IF MISSING OR UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS.	PERCENT OF PAY EACH MO. <b>100%</b>	<b>MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR. SAME AS ABOVE</b>			<b>FATHER</b>
19. INSURANCE POLICIES IN FORCE INCLUDING USGLI AND NSLI (Agencies to be notified in case of death in active service) <b>NONE</b>					
FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF COMPANY		ADDRESS OF OFFICE RECEIVING PAYMENT OR HOME OFFICE			POLICY NO.
<b>NONE</b>		<b>NONE</b>			<b>NONE</b>
20. SERVICE ORGANIZATION AND ADDRESS OF DESIGNATOR <b>U.S. MARINE CORPS. -MOTC, SSC, USMTC, BATHURIDGE, MD.</b>					DATE SIGNED <b>16 JUNE 1958</b>
21. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <i>Thomas C. Hemming</i>			22. SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR <i>Gerald P. Hemming Jr.</i>		

FILE PERS 88222



11. OTHER RELATIVES AND ALIEN FRIENDS LIVING IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (List grandparents, first cousins, aunts, uncles, brothers- and sisters-in-law, and other persons with whom a close relationship existed or exists)

RELATIONSHIP AND NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	ADDRESS	CITIZENSHIP
NONE		NONE	NONE	

12. FOREIGN TRAVEL (Other than as a direct result of United States military duties)

DATES		COUNTRY VISITED	PURPOSE OF TRAVEL
FROM—	TO—		
NONE		NONE	NONE

13. EMPLOYMENT (Show every employment you have had and all periods of unemployment)

MONTH AND YEAR		NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	NAME OF IMMEDIATE SUPERVISOR	REASON FOR LEAVING
FROM—	TO—			
1 MAR 37	FEB 1952	UNEMPLOYED	NONE	NONE
FEB 1952	AUG 1952	BEACH GROCERY CO., SAN GABRIEL & GARVEY BLVD., SAN GABRIEL, CALIF.	UNKNOWN	SCHOOL
AUG. 52	FEB 1953	RAISIN MARKET, 421 N. ATLANTIC BLVD. MONTEREY PARK, CALIF.	UNKNOWN	SCHOOL
FEB. 53	APRIL 54	UNEMPLOYED	NONE	NONE
APRIL 54	JAN 1958	UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS.	COMMANDING OFFICER	NONE

DID ANY OF THE ABOVE EMPLOYMENTS REQUIRE A SECURITY CLEARANCE? ☒ YES ☐ NO. DO YOU HAVE ANY FOREIGN PROPERTY OR BUSINESS CONNECTIONS, OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN EMPLOYED BY A FOREIGN GOVERNMENT, FIRM, OR AGENCY? ☐ YES ☒ NO. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN REFUSED BOND? ☐ YES ☒ NO. IF THE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE ABOVE IS "YES," EXPLAIN IN ITEM 20.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

FOIA (b) 6

14. CREDIT AND CHARACTER REFERENCES (Do not include relatives, former employers, or persons living outside the United States or its Territories)

NAME (List 3 credit and 5 character)	YEARS KNOWN	STREET AND NUMBER (Business address preferred)	CITY	STATE OR TERRITORY
ALFRED B. CLARKE	14	3356 N. DEL MAR	SO. SAN GABRIEL	CALIF.
MR. & MRS. MARSDEN FISH	10	3324 STEVENS AVE.	SO. SAN GABRIEL	CALIF.
MR. & MRS. RAYMOND DODD	10	115 PRIMROSE	ALHAMBRA	CALIF.
LORRAINE ALFREY	10	7808 E. HELLMAN AVE.	MONTEREY PARK	CALIF.
MR. HOLLAND	7	1407 W. SHORB ST.	ALHAMBRA	CALIF.

REMARKS

Standard Form 88  
(Rev. Aug. 1950)  
PROMULGATED BY  
BUREAU OF THE BUDGET  
CIRCULAR A-24

## REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME <b>HEMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.</b>			2. GRADE AND COMPONENT OR POSITION <b>SGT -USMC</b>		3. IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>1488247</b>	
4. HOME ADDRESS (Number, street or RFD, city or town, zone and State) <b>1211 S. Atlantic Blvd. Alhambra, Calif.</b>			5. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION <b>Appointment to Midshipman, NROTC</b>		6. DATE OF EXAMINATION <b>26 May 1958</b>	
7. SEX <b>M</b>	8. RACE <b>C</b>	9. TOTAL YRS. GOVT. SERVICE MILITARY <b>4-3</b> CIVILIAN	10. DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR SERVICE <b>USMC</b>		11. ORGANIZATION UNIT <b>Naval Preparatory School</b>	
12. DATE OF BIRTH <b>1 March 37</b>		13. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Los Angeles, Calif.</b>		14. NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN <b>G. P. HEMING (Father) Same as #4.</b>		
15. EXAMINING FACILITY OR EXAMINER, AND ADDRESS <b>U. S. Naval Hospital, Bainbridge, Md.</b>			16. OTHER INFORMATION <b>Religion: Catholic</b>			
17. RATING OR SPECIALTY			TIME IN THIS CAPACITY: TOTAL LAST SIX MONTHS			

CLINICAL EVALUATION	
NORMAL	ABNOR- MAL
(Check each item in appropriate column; enter "N. E." if not evaluated)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	18. HEAD, FACE, NECK, AND SCALP
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	19. NOSE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	20. SINUSES
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21. MOUTH AND THROAT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	22. EARS—GENERAL (Int. & ext. canals) (Auditory acuity under items 70 and 71)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. DRUMS (Perforation)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. EYES—GENERAL (Visual acuity and refraction under items 50, 60, and 61)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. OPHTHALMOSCOPIC
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. PUPILS (Equality and reaction)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. OCULAR MOTILITY (Associated parallel movements, nystagmus)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	28. LUNGS AND CHEST (Include breasts)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29. HEART (Thrust, size, rhythm, sounds)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	30. VASCULAR SYSTEM (Varicosities, etc.)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	31. ABDOMEN AND VISCERA (Include hernia)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	32. ANUS AND RECTUM (Hemorrhoids, fistulas) (Prostate if indicated)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	33. ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	34. G-U SYSTEM
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35. UPPER EXTREMITIES (Strength, range of motion)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	36. FEET
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	37. LOWER EXTREMITIES (Except feet) (Strength, range of motion)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	38. SPINE, OTHER MUSCULOSKELETAL
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	39. IDENTIFYING BODY MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40. SKIN, LYMPHATICS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	41. NEUROLOGIC (Equilibrium tests under item 70)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	42. PSYCHIATRIC (Specify any personality deviation)
Females only (Check how done)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	43. PELVIC <input type="checkbox"/> VAGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> RECTAL

NOTES.—Describe every abnormality in detail. (Enter pertinent remarks before each comment; continue in item 73 and use additional sheets if necessary.)

36. Pos plane **ENLISTED NROTC CANDIDATE**

39. Ant:  $3\frac{1}{2}$ " bridge of nose. 3 m right cheek. 9 m chest. 8 (3)  $\frac{1}{4}$ " right patellar.

Post:  $3\frac{1}{2}$ " right elbow.  $3\frac{1}{2}$ " right upper leg.

22 JUL 1958

From: Chief, BuMed  
To: BuPers

1. Forwarded considered  
physically qualified.

*C. H. Gray*  
C. H. GRAY

By direction

DEFECTS AND ADDITIONAL DENTAL DEFECTS AND DISEASES

TYPE II EXAM QUALIFIED

44. DENTAL (Place appropriate symbols above or below number of upper and lower teeth, respectively)

O.—Restorable teeth X.—Missing teeth (6 X 8).—Fixed bridge, brackets to include abutments  
I.—Nonrestorable teeth XXX.—Replaced by dentures

<b>X</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	<b>X</b>
<b>R</b>	32	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	<b>L</b>
<b>I</b>																<b>E</b>
<b>G</b>																<b>F</b>
<b>H</b>																<b>T</b>

## LABORATORY FINDINGS

45. URINALYSIS: SP. GR. <b>1.022</b>			46. CHEST X-RAY (Place, date, film number, result) <b>USNH, Bainbridge, Md, MAY 1958</b> <b>Film No. 986 Result: NORMAL</b>		47. SEROLOGY (Specify test used and result) <b>KABYERS B6261</b> <b>NEGATIVE</b>	
ALBUMIN <b>NEG</b>	SUGAR <b>NEG</b>	MICROSCOPIC <b>NORMAL</b>	48. EKG		49. BLOOD TYPE AND RH FACTOR	
50. OTHER TESTS <b>Reading Aloud Test: Passed</b>						

## MEASUREMENTS AND OTHER FINDINGS

51. HEIGHT <b>77</b>	52. WEIGHT <b>222</b>	53. COLOR HAIR <b>Brown</b>	54. COLOR EYES <b>Blue</b>	55. BUILD: SLENDER <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> HEAVY <input type="checkbox"/> OBESE <input type="checkbox"/>	56. TEMP. <b>98</b>
57. BLOOD PRESSURE (Arm at heart level)			58. PULSE (Arm at heart level)		
SITTING SYS. <b>126</b> DIAS. <b>74</b>	RECU- BENT SYS. <b>126</b> DIAS. <b>70</b>	STANDING (3 min.) SYS. <b>122</b> DIAS. <b>82</b>	SITTING <b>78</b>	AFTER EXERCISE <b>90</b>	2 MIN. AFTER <b>78</b>
59. DISTANT VISION			60. REFRACTION		61. NEAR VISION
RIGHT 20/ <b>20</b>	CORR. TO 20/	BY S. CX	CORR. TO		BY
LEFT 20/ <b>20</b>	CORR. TO 20/	BY S. CX	CORR. TO		BY
62. HETEROPHORIA: (Specify distance) ES° EX° R. H. L. H. PRISM DIV. PRISM CONV. PC PD					
63. ACCOMMODATION RIGHT LEFT		64. COLOR VISION (Test used and score) <b>See line (2), item 73</b>		65. DEPTH PERCEPTION (Test used and score)	
				UNCORRECTED CORRECTED	
66. FIELD OF VISION		67. NIGHT VISION (Test used and score)		68. RED LENS	
				69. INTRAOCULAR TENSION	
70. HEARING		71. AUDIOMETER			72. PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PSYCHOMOTOR (Tests used and score)
RIGHT WV <b>15</b> /15 SV <b>15</b> /15	250 <b>256</b>	500 <b>612</b>	1000 <b>1024</b>	2000 <b>2048</b>	
LEFT WV <b>15</b> /15 SV <b>15</b> /15					

73. NOTES (Continued) AND SIGNIFICANT OR INTERVAL HISTORY  
(1) Physical Aptitude Test: **Qualified**

(2) FaLant - One Run - No errors

(Use additional sheets of plain paper if necessary)

74. SUMMARY OF DEFECTS AND DIAGNOSES (List diagnoses with item numbers)

75. RECOMMENDATIONS—FURTHER SPECIALIST EXAMINATIONS INDICATED (Specify)

77. EXAMINEE (Check)

☐ IS - QUALIFIED FOR  
☐ IS NOT

**Appointment to Midshipman, USNR and to perform  
all duties at sea and on foreign shore.**

78. IF NOT QUALIFIED, LIST DISQUALIFYING DEFECTS BY ITEM NUMBER

79. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF PHYSICIAN  
**C. H. HAMILTON, LT MC USNR**

SIGNATURE

80. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF PHYSICIAN  
**A. M. RENICK, JR., LT MC USNR**

SIGNATURE

81. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF DENTIST OR PHYSICIAN (Indicate which)  
**F. H. BRADSHAW, CAPT DC USN**

SIGNATURE

82. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF REVIEWING OFFICER OR APPROVING AUTHORITY  
**H. C. OARD, CAPT MC USN**

SIGNATURE

NUMBER OF AT-  
TACHED SHEETS

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON  
 U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION  
 NAVY NUMBER 990  
 c/o FLEET POST OFFICE  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
 54/GCK/tjp  
 P11  
 5 March 1958

From: Commanding Officer  
 To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers B6261)  
 Via: (1) Commanding Officer, MCAS, Navy #990

Subj: Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude  
 Test and further steps required for entry into the  
 NROTC: case of Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING 1488247/  
 6711 USMC

Ref: (a) BuPers ltr Pers B6261 dtd 10 Feb 1958 with CO,  
 MABS-13, MAG-13, 1stMarBrig 1st End. 1/ICL:ft,  
 A2-6 dtd 25 Feb 1958

Encl: (1) Application for appointment to commissioned or  
 warrant rank, U.S. Navy or Naval Reserve (Nav  
 Pers-953) one (1) copy  
 (2) Statement of Personal History, DD Form 398, one  
 (1) copy  
 (3) Contract for regular students (NROTC) Nav Pers  
 917, two (2) copies  
 (4) NROTC program requirement information sheet (Re-  
 gular) NavPers 588, two (2) copies  
 (5) Armed Forces Security Questionnaire (DD Form 98-  
 1 Jul 56  
 (6) College Transcript-USAFI GED 1 year college level  
 (7) Additional statement of understanding of military  
 obligations, one (1) copy  
 (8) NROTC choice of college (NavPers) one (1) copy  
 (9) One (1) set ONI Form 5510-397, Agency Check Re-  
 quest  
 (10) One (1) set OPNAV Form 5510-2, Fingerprint Record  
 (11) One (1) set Request for Investigation for Person-  
 nel Security Clearance

1. In compliance with the request contained in reference  
 (a), enclosure (1) through (11) inclusive are forwarded here-  
 with.

2. Sergeant HEMMING has this date written to the Principal  
 El Monte Union High School enclosing USAFI Forms 7A2

FINISH FILE PER 5588247



FF14/Hq&Hq8q  
54/GCK/tjp  
P11  
5 March 1958

indicating his having satisfactorily passed High School (Level) GED Tests. NavPers Form 923 (Rev 10-48) was enclosed with the request that it be completed and forwarded with a franked envelope also enclosed to reach the Navy Department (Pers-B6261) by 15 March 1958. Sergeant HEMMING has this date also written per instructions contained in reference (a) to the Director of Admissions, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri (his college of first choice) requesting an admission application. On receipt of this application, and when completed he has been thoroughly informed to affix the PINK SLIP-NROTC CANDIDATE, before forwarding the admission application to the college concerned.

3. The following documents have been requested and will be forwarded as expeditiously as possible on receipt:
- (a) Birth Certificate
  - (b) Date and port of entry, Alien Registration Number, Naturalization Certificate Number and place of issuance in the case of Sergeant HEMMING's mother and father who are not U. S. citizens by birth.

G. C. KNAPP

FINISH FILE PERS 28361

Pers-B6261-ds  
11 Sept 1958

1488247.

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

To: Commanding Officer  
Service School Command  
U. S. Naval Training Center  
Bainbridge, Maryland

Subj: HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr., SOT, USMC; Selected NROTC applicant  
deletion of

Ref: (a) CO, SSC, USNCTC, Bainbridge, Md., First End. Code 03.7  
FIL-1(2) dtd 5 Sept 1958 with subject man's statement  
of 29 August 1958

1. In view of the information contained in reference (a) the subject  
named man will be given no further consideration for the NROTC program.

R. Y. SCOTT  
By direction

cc:  
Pers-G1241  
Comd; MarCorps

FINISH FILE PERS B6261

29 August 1958

From: Gerald Patrick HEMMING, Jr., 1488247, SGT, USMC  
To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Attn: Pers-B6261)  
Via: Commanding Officer, Service School Command,  
U. S. Naval Training Center, Bainbridge, Maryland

Subj: NROTC Program; withdrawal from

Ref: (a) BUPERS NOTICE 1111 of 5 March 1958

1. In accordance with reference (a), I hereby state that I wish to disenroll from the U. S. Naval Preparatory School and withdraw from the NROTC Program because of my plan to attend the March class at OCS, Marine Corps Base, Quantico, Virginia, which is open to Sergeants and above. I intend to remain on active duty and to become an officer.

*Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.*  
GERALD PATRICK HEMMING, JR.

Code 03.7  
P11-1(2)  
Ser: SSC

5 SEP 1958

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

From: Commanding Officer, Service School Command,  
U. S. Naval Training Center, Bainbridge, Maryland  
To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Attn: Pers-B6261)

1. Forwarded.
2. In view of HEMMING's statement above, he is hereby disenrolled from the U. S. Naval Preparatory School at his own request and will be made available for reassignment.
3. Not recommended for return to the U. S. Naval Preparatory School.

Copy to:  
BUPERS (Pers-C1241)  
Personnel Office, SSC  
Jacket

*G. H. Johnson Jr.*  
G. H. JOHNSON, JR.

FINISH FILE PERS B6261

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON  
U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION  
NAVY NUMBER 990  
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GCK/tjp  
P11  
18 Mar 1958

From: Commanding Officer  
To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers B6261)  
Via: Commanding Officer, MCAS, Navy #990

Subj: Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude  
Test and further steps required for entry into the  
NROTC; case of Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING 1488247/  
6711 USMC

Ref: (a) CO, Hq&HqSq ltr FF14/Hq&HqSq, 54/GCK/tjp, P11  
dtd 6 Mar 1958

Encl: (1) Birth Certificate in the case of subject man dtd  
11 Mar 1958  
(2) Information concerning date and port of entry,  
Alien Registration No., Naturalization Certifi-  
cate No. in the case of subject man's parents

1. Paragraph 7 of reference (a) indicated documents con-  
tained in the enclosures herein would be forwarded as ex-  
peditionously as possible on receipt. Accordingly, enclosures  
(1) and (2) are forwarded herewith.

G. C. KNAPP

1st ENDORSEMENT 20 MAR 1958

From: CO, MCAS, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, T. H.

To: Chief of BuPers (Pers B6261)

Via:

1. Forwarded
2. ~~Readdressed and forwarded for appropriate action~~

FINISH FILE PERS B6261

18 March 1958

INFORMATION CONCERNING DATE AND PORT OF ENTRY, ALIEN REGIS-  
TRATION NUMBER, NATURALIZATION CERTIFICATE NUMBER IN THE  
CASE OF SERGEANT GERALD P. HEMMING 1488247/6711aUSMC PARENTS

GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR. (FATHER) CERTIFICATE NO. 2381900  
PETITION VOLUME 247

NUMBER 68111

EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, MARCH 15, 1927  
PORT OF ENTRY, JULY 11, 1919 - PORT OF NEW YORK

CATHERINE ELLEN (SIMPSON) HEMMING (MOTHER)

CERTIFICATE NO. 6172247

PETITION NO. 113546

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER 26, 1943  
PORT OF ENTRY, NOVEMBER 30, 1923 - PORT OF BLAINE, WASHINGTON

FINISH FILE PERS 30001

KV/990  
10/CCA/jab  
P11

10 MAR 1958

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CO, Hq&HqSq ltr FF14/Hq&HqSq, 54/GCK/tjp,  
P11 of 6Mar58

From: Commanding Officer, Marine Corps Air Station, Kaneohe  
Bay, Oahu, T. H.

To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers B6261)

Subj: Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude  
Test and further steps required for entry into the  
NROTC; case of Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING, 1488247/  
6711, USMC

1. Forwarded recommending approval.



JACK H. GRAM

FINISH FILE PERS B6261

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON  
 U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION  
 NAVY NUMBER 990  
 c/o FLEET POST OFFICE  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
 54/GCK/tjp  
 P11  
 6 March 1958

From: Commanding Officer  
 To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers B6261)  
 Via: (1) Commanding Officer, MCAS, Navy #990

Subj: Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude Test and further steps required for entry into the NROTC; case of Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING 1488247/6711 USMC

Ref: (a) BuPers ltr Pers B6261 dtd 10 Feb 1958 with CO, MABS-13, MAG-13, 1stMarBrig 1st End. 1/ICL:ft, A2-6 dtd 25 Feb 1958

Encl: (1) Application for appointment to commissioned or warrant rank, U.S. Navy or Naval Reserve (Nav Pers-953) one (1) copy  
 (2) Statement of Personal History, DD Form 398, one (1) copy  
 (3) Contract for regular students (NROTC) Nav Pers 917, two (2) copies  
 (4) NROTC program requirement information sheet (regular) NavPers 588, two (2) copies  
 (5) Armed Forces Security Questionnaire (DD Form 98-1 Jul 56  
 (6) College Transcript-USAFI GED 1 year college level  
 (7) Additional statement of understanding of military obligations, one (1) copy  
 (8) NROTC choice of college (NavPers) one (1) copy  
 (9) One (1) set ONI Form 5510-397, Agency Check Request  
 (10) One (1) set OPNAV Form 5510-2, Fingerprint Record  
 (11) One (1) set Request for Investigation for Personnel Security Clearance

1. Forwarded, recommending approval.

2. In compliance with the request contained in reference (a), enclosures (1) through (11) inclusive are forwarded herewith.

FINISH FILE PERS B6261



FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GCK/tjp  
P11  
6 March 1958

3. Sergeant HEMMING is considered a highly suitable officer candidate with the necessary and sincere desire for a career in the Naval Service.

4. He has repeatedly displayed initiative in his off-hours to increase his professional capabilities and it is considered most desirable, therefore, to retain this person as an officer in the Naval Service. He has been highly recommended as an officer candidate by both Officers and Staff Non-Commissioned Officer for whom he has worked.

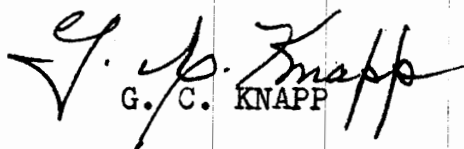
5. A waiver of the one year college requirement is requested in the case of subject man in as much as he has satisfactorily completed USAFI-GED (College Level), as substantiated by enclosure (6).

6. Sergeant HEMMING has this date written to the Principal, El Monte Union High School enclosing USAFI Forms 7A2.15 indicating his having satisfactorily passed High School (Level) GED Tests. NavPers Form 923 (Rev 10-48) was enclosed with the request that it be completed and forwarded with a franked envelope also enclosed to reach the Navy Department (Pers-B6261) by 15 March 1958. Sergeant HEMMING has this date also written per instructions contained in reference (a) to the Director of Admissions, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri (his college of first choice) requesting an admission application. On receipt of this application, and when completed he has been thoroughly informed to affix the PINK SLIP-NROTC CANDIDATE, before forwarding the admission application to the college concerned.

7. The following documents have been requested and will be forwarded as expeditiously as possible on receipt:

(a) Birth Certificate

(b) Date and port of entry, Alien Registration Number, Naturalization Certificate Number and place of issuance in the case of Sergeant HEMMING's mother and father who are not U.S. citizens by birth.

  
G. C. KNAPP

FINISH FILE PERS 20001



FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GCK/tjp  
P11  
5 March 1958

indicating his having satisfactorily passed High School (Level) GFD Tests. NavPers Form 923 (Rev 10-48) was enclosed with the request that it be completed and forwarded with a franked envelope also enclosed to reach the Navy Department (Pers-36261) by 15 March 1958. Sergeant HEMMING has this date also written per instructions contained in reference (a) to the Director of Admissions, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri (his college of first choice) requesting an admission application. On receipt of this application, and when completed he has been thoroughly informed to affix the PINK SLIP-NEOTC CANDIDATE, before forwarding the admission application to the college concerned.

3. The following documents have been requested and will be forwarded as expeditiously as possible on receipt:

- (a) Birth Certificate
- (b) Date and port of entry, Alien Registration Number, Naturalization Certificate Number and place of issuance in the case of Sergeant HEMMING's mother and father who are not U. S. citizens by birth.

G. C. KNAPP

FINISH FILE PERS 36261

1/IQL:ft  
A2-6  
25 Feb 1958

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on BuPers ltr Pers-B6261-ds of 10Feb58

From: Commanding Officer, Marine Air Base Squadron-13  
To: Commanding Officer, Headquarters and Headquarters Squadron, MCAS,  
Navy #990

Subj: Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude Test and further  
steps required for entry into the NROTC, case of; Cpl Gerald P.  
HEMING, 1488247 USMC

1. Forwarded as a matter pertaining to a member of your command.

I. C. LANGSTON  
By direction

Copy to: BUPERS Pers-B6261



FINISH FILE PERS 10001





the contents of enclosure (1) and determine at this time whether or not you will be financially and otherwise able to enroll and continue in the program. Particular note should be made of the contents of paragraph (5) of enclosure (1). As a "Provisionally Selected Candidate" for the NROTC, certain additional forms and procedures must be completed. Enclosure (2) contains the necessary instructions for completing the required forms which have been forwarded as enclosure (3). Careful attention to detail will obviate the necessity for additional correspondence in obtaining completion of information. The commanding officer is requested to assist and advise you as necessary in completing the appropriate forms and procedures. Attention is invited to the fact that it is your responsibility to obtain and to submit the appropriate applications for entrance into the college of your first choice. Enclosure (4) is designed to assist you in the selection of a college and the determination of alternate choices. If you are no longer interested in continuing as an NROTC candidate, or if you have become ineligible for the program due to age, marriage, etc., notify the Chief of Naval Personnel, Pers-86261, at once, via your commanding officer. Upon receipt of such notification your name will be deleted from the list of provisionally selected NROTC candidates and you will be given no further consideration for entry into the program in the fall of 1958.

7. Certain commands have been requested to submit additional physical information pertaining to an applicant's physical qualifications. If such requests are still pending, immediate compliance is requested. Such candidates should be advised that their provisional selection is contingent upon favorable resolution of their physical fitness.

8. The commanding officer is further requested to emphasize the fact that the provisional selection authorized by this letter does not constitute final selection for the program. Intense refresher training and careful screening at the Naval Preparatory School this summer may result in further attrition.

9. Recommendation and comments of the commanding officer concerning the suitability of subject for officer candidate training should be indicated in item 17 of NAVPERS 1931. In the event the commanding officer will no longer recommend the addressee for the NROTC, this letter shall not be delivered to him, but shall be returned to the Chief of Naval Personnel with a full statement of facts. If the addressee has been transferred, forward this letter and enclosures by the most expeditious means available to the new duty station, furnishing the Chief of Naval Personnel, Pers-86261, with a copy of the forwarding endorsement.

10. The Chief of Naval Personnel



WASHINGTON 25 D.C.  
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL  
E. L. SWENSON  
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

10 FEB 1958

6018-2531-40  
10 FEB 1958

Standard Form 58  
(R.V. Aug. 1950)  
PROMULGATED BY  
BUREAU OF THE BUDGET  
CIRCULAR A-24

# REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME <b>HEMMING, Gerald Patrick</b>				2. GRADE AND COMPONENT OR POSITION <b>SGT</b>		3. IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>1488247</b>	
4. HOME ADDRESS (Number, street or RFD, city or town, zone and State) <b>5322 Bartlett, San Gabriel, Calif.</b>				5. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION <b>NROTC</b>		6. DATE OF EXAMINATION <b>10-2-57</b>	
7. SEX <b>Male</b>	8. RACE <b>Cauc</b>	9. TOTAL YRS. GOVT. SERVICE <b>03-08</b>	10. DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR SERVICE <b>USMC</b>		11. ORGANIZATION UNIT <b>MACTU-62, MAG-13</b>		
12. DATE OF BIRTH <b>3-1-37</b>		13. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Los Angeles, Calif.</b>		14. NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN <b>Catherine E. HEMMING (M) Same as #4</b>			
15. EXAMINING FACILITY OR EXAMINER, AND ADDRESS <b>Dispensary, USMCAS, NAVY #990</b>				16. OTHER INFORMATION <b>Religion: Catholic</b>			
17. RATING OR SPECIALTY				TIME IN THIS CAPACITY: TOTAL		LAST SIX MONTHS	

CLINICAL EVALUATION	
NORMAL	ABNOR- MAL
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	(Check each item in appropriate column: enter "N. E." if not evaluated)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	18. HEAD, FACE, NECK, AND SCALP
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	19. NOSE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	20. SINUSES
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21. MOUTH AND THROAT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	22. EARS—GENERAL (Int. & ext. canals) (Auditory acuity under items 70 and 71)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. DRUMS (Perforation)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. EYES—GENERAL (Visual acuity and refraction under items 59, 60, and 61)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. OPHTHALMOSCOPIC
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. PUPILS (Equality and reaction)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. OCULAR MOTILITY (Associated parallel movements, nystagmus)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	28. LUNGS AND CHEST (Include breasts)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29. HEART (Thrust, size, rhythm, sounds)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	30. VASCULAR SYSTEM (Varicosities, etc.)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	31. ABDOMEN AND VISCERA (Include hernia)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	32. ANUS AND RECTUM (Hemorrhoids, fistulae) (Prostate if indicated)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	33. ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	34. G-U SYSTEM
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35. UPPER EXTREMITIES (Strength, range of motion)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	36. FEET
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	37. LOWER EXTREMITIES (Except feet) (Strength, range of motion)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	38. SPINE, OTHER MUSCULOSKELETAL
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	39. IDENTIFYING BODY MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40. SKIN, LYMPHATICS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	41. NEUROLOGIC (Equilibrium tests under item 72)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	42. PSYCHIATRIC (Specify any personality deviation)
Females only (Check how done)	
<input type="checkbox"/>	43. PELVIC <input type="checkbox"/> VAGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> RECTAL

NOTES.—Describe every abnormality in detail. (Enter pertinent item number before each comment; continue in item 73 and use additional sheets if necessary.)

39. ANT:  $S\frac{1}{2}$ " bridge of nose. 3 m right cheek. 9 m chest. S (3)  $\frac{1}{4}$ " right patellar.

POST:  $S1\frac{1}{2}$ " right elbow.  $S\frac{1}{2}$ " right upper leg.

**ENLISTED NROTC CANDIDATE**

21 OCT 1957

From: Chief, BuMed  
To: BuPers

1. Forwarded considered physically qualified.

**R. MORGAN**  
By direction

(Continue in item 73)

44. DENTAL (Place appropriate symbols above or below number of upper and lower teeth, respectively)																REMARKS AND ADDITIONAL DENTAL DEFECTS AND DISEASES	
O.—Restorable teeth /.—Nonrestorable teeth X.—Missing teeth XXX.—Replaced by dentures (6 X 8).—Fixed bridge, brackets to include abutments																	
R	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	L
I	X															X	E
T																X	F
	32	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	T
	X															X	

Type II  
Class I  
Dentally Qualified

## LABORATORY FINDINGS

45. URINALYSIS: SP. GR. <b>1.022</b>			46. CHEST X-RAY (Place, date, film number, result) <b>Dispensary, USMCAS, Navy #990, #5267-57 10-2-57</b>			47. SEROLOGY (Specify test used and result) <b>Cardiac Lipin: Neg.</b>		
ALBUMIN <b>Neg.</b>	SUGAR <b>Neg.</b>	MICROSCOPIC <b>Ess. Neg.</b>	48. EKG <b>Negative</b>			49. BLOOD TYPE AND RH FACTOR <b>NA</b>		



MARINE AIR BASE SQUADRON-13  
 MARINE AIRCRAFT GROUP-13  
 1st Marine Brigade  
 c/o FPO, San Francisco, California

1/ICL:dev

P11

OCT 15 1957

From: Commanding Officer  
 To: Chief of Naval Personnel

Subj: Nomination of qualified enlisted personnel to take the Navy  
 College Aptitude Test

Ref: (a) BUPERSINST 1111.4B of 29 Jul 1955

Encl: (1) Standard Forms 88 and 89 in the case of nominees

1. In accordance with the provisions of reference (a), the personnel listed below meet all eligibility requirements, are recommended for subject test, and are fully qualified for officer candidate training:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>Ser No.</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Branch of Service</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>
DREYER, Charles S.	1583165	Cpl	USMC	20 January 1938
HEMMING, JR, Gerald	1488247	Sgt	USMC	1 March 1937
WALLACE, Gary D.	1586707	Pfc	USMC	18 September 1937

2. Enclosure (1) is forwarded herewith.

GEORGE E. GIBSON JR.

FINISH FILE PERS DESK

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES  
**CONSENT, DECLARATION OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN**  
 (FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF A MINOR IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES)

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT		DATE	
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.		DAY 1	MONTH April YEAR 1954
PLACE OF APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT		SERVICE OR COMPONENT FOR WHICH CONSENT IS GIVEN	
USMC-RSS, Pasadena, California		U.S. Marine Corps	
NAME OF PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN SIGNING CONSENT		RELATIONSHIP (Father, Mother, Legal Guardian)	
Gerald Patrick HEMMING Sr. Catherine Ellen HEMMING		Father Mother	
ADDRESS (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE	
2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte	Los Angeles	California	
ADDRESS OF OTHER PARENT IF SEPARATED (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE	
PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (City or Town and State)		DATE OF BIRTH	
Los Angeles, California		DAY 1	MONTH March YEAR 1937
<p>I/WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE APPLICANT HAS NO OTHER LEGAL GUARDIAN THAN ME/US, AND I/WE HEREBY CONSENT TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES AS INDICATED ABOVE, SUBJECT TO ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND LAWFUL COMMANDS OF THE OFFICERS WHO MAY, FROM TIME TO TIME, BE PLACED OVER HIM/HER; AND I/WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME/US CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY OR PROMOTION DURING HIS/HER ENLISTMENT AS AN INDUCEMENT TO ME/US TO SIGN THIS CONSENT; AND I/WE DO HEREBY RELINQUISH ALL CLAIM TO HIS/HER SERVICE AND TO ANY WAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR SUCH SERVICE. (This does not apply to peacetime reserve components) I/WE UNDERSTAND THAT IF HE/SHE BECOMES A CANDIDATE FOR ANY SERVICE ACADEMY, FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING OR AVIATION CADET TRAINING AND IF AS A CONSEQUENCE IS REMOVED FROM GENERAL SERVICE IN ORDER TO PREPARE FOR ENTRANCE AND SUBSEQUENTLY FAILS TO PASS THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, HE/SHE WILL BE RETURNED TO GENERAL SERVICE.</p> <p>I/WE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND THAT I/WE HAVE CONSENTED TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES INDICATED ABOVE FOR THE PERIOD OF <b>FOUR (4) YEARS</b></p>			
SIGNATURES OF:			
WITNESSING OFFICIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>Gerald P. Hemming Sr.</i> PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN	
RECRUITING OFFICER OR RECRUITER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>Catherine Ellen Hemming</i> OTHER PARENT (If required)	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

County of Los Angeles

ss.

ON THIS 3rd day of April, A. D., 1954, before me,  
*The undersigned*  
 a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared  
Gerald P. Hemming Sr. and  
Catherine Ellen Hemming, known to me,

to be the person S whose name S are subscribed to the within  
 Instrument, and acknowledged to me that The executed the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal  
 the day and year in this certificate first above written.

*Harold Geo. Rogge*

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON  
U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION  
NAVY NUMBER 990  
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FF14/Ho&Hq3q  
54/GCK/tjp  
P11  
5 March 1958

From: Commanding Officer  
To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers B6261)  
Via: (1) Commanding Officer, MCAS, Navy #990

Subj: Successful completion of the Navy College Aptitude Test and further steps required for entry into the NROTC: case of Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING 1488247/6711 USMC

Ref: (a) BuPers ltr Pers B6261 dtd 10 Feb 1958 with CO, MABS-13, MAG-13, 1stMarBrig 1st End. 1/ICL:ft, A2-6 dtd 25 Feb 1958

Encl: (1) Application for appointment to commissioned or warrant rank, U.S. Navy or Naval Reserve (Nav Pers-953) one (1) copy  
(2) Statement of Personal History, DD Form 398, one (1) copy  
(3) Contract for regular students (NROTC) Nav Pers 917, two (2) copies  
(4) NROTC program requirement information sheet (Regular) NavPers 588, two (2) copies  
(5) Armed Forces Security Questionnaire (DD Form 98-1 Jul 56)  
(6) College Transcript-USAFI GED 1 year college level  
(7) Additional statement of understanding of military obligations, one (1) copy  
(8) NROTC choice of college (NavPers) one (1) copy  
(9) One (1) set ONI Form 5510-397, Agency Check Request  
(10) One (1) set OPNAV Form 5510-2, Fingerprint Record  
(11) One (1) set Request for Investigation for Personnel Security Clearance

1. In compliance with the request contained in reference (a), enclosure (1) through (11) inclusive are forwarded herewith.

2. Sergeant HEMMING has this date written to the Principal El Monte Union High School enclosing USAFI Forms 7A2.15

SEARCHED FILE PERS B6261



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  
 TWELFTH MARINE CORPS RESERVE AND RECRUITMENT DISTRICT  
 MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION  
 755 SOUTH FIGUEROA STREET  
 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

DHS:jjs  
 P14-4/6  
 Ser 561-54  
 19 Apr 1954

From: Officer in Charge  
 To: Private Raymond Aguayo MENDOZA 1488242 USMC

Subj: Orders,

Ref: (a) Marine Corps General Order 98  
 (b) Marine Corps Memo 12-54

1. You and the below named men were enlisted in the United States Marine Corps this date in accordance with reference (a). You will take charge of the below listed men this date and proceed as routed below to the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California. Upon arrival thereat you will report to the Commanding General for recruit training:

ERICKSON, Allen Edward	1488239	Pvt	USMC
GARCIA, Daniel Quintela	1488240	Pvt	USMC
LOWDER, Walter Burton, Jr.	1488241	Pvt	USMC
MARTIN, Esta Gustavous	1406084	Pvt	USMC
MEAD, Ronald Niess	1488243	Pvt	USMC
HARNESS, William Geno	1488245	Pvt	USMC
FELO, Dennis Jack	1488246	Pvt	USMC
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.	1488247	Pvt	USMC

2. You will further take charge of the below named reservist, who having requested unrestricted assignment, in accordance with the needs of the service, to extended active duty for a period of twenty-four months from date of assignment hereto, is hereby ordered to extended active duty in excess of thirty days in accordance with reference (b). If, after a review of his medical record in the Navy Department, need for a waiver is indicated, such waiver will be granted or he will be ordered home and released from active duty.

ANTUNEZ, James Alfred	1488244	Pvt	USMCR
-----------------------	---------	-----	-------

3. Your service records will be forwarded by mail.

4. The following necessary transportation is furnished herewith: TR NM 635 737 for ten (10) bus transportation fares from Los Angeles, California to San Diego, California, the bus will stop at Gate #4 of the Marine Corps Recruit Depot where you will report to the sontry and request instructions.

IV: Los Angeles, CA	2:00PM	19Apr54	via Greyhound Bus Lines
AR: San Diego	5:20PM	19Apr54	-do-

5. Upon arrival at your ultimate duty station with detail in your charge, you will report to the passenger transportation section of that station for appropriate endorsement to be placed on your original orders, regarding the disposition of Form NAVMC 943-QM, as well as any unused bus tickets.

6. Proper decorum will be maintained while performing the travel herein enjoined. Any misconduct is punishable by disciplinary action.

7. The travel herein enjoined is necessary in the public service and is chargeable to appropriation 1741105.18 MPMC-54 029 74112.

DAVID H. SIMMONS

Copy to: CG, MCRRD; CG, DoFP; MRI; Dir 12thMCRRD; SRB; File

Received these orders at MCRS Los Angeles, California at \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 19 April 1954 and fully understand the instructions herein. (time)

## MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

"Code 7"

SEE INSTRUCTIONS  
ON REVERSE SIDE

1488247

(File or service No.)

HEMMING JR.,

(Surname)

Gerald

(First name)

P.

(Initial)

Sgt., U. S. Marine Corps

(Rank or rating and branch of service)

17 October 1958

(Date discharged or released from  
active duty)

Marine Barracks, USNS, Annapolis, Md.

(Activity from which discharged)

since 6/26/50

"More than 60 days"

(Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days  
or (60 days or more))Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No **YES**COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE: Date of entry into current active service: **19 April 1954**

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF ~~1952~~ and that the above information is correct.

1952

J. E. HURLEY

1st Lt. USMC, ExecO

(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 8085(8) NR)

## VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

1952

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of ~~1952~~. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

since 6/26/50

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska?

**YES**

(Enter Yes or No)

GERALD P. HEMMING JR.

(Signature of applicant)

## ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

1211

(Number)

1605 South Atlantic Blvd.

(Street)

Alhambra

(City)

85.01 AON

(Zone)

California

(State)

## DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

MCPR#12

(Public voucher)

cash

(Check number)

10/17/58

(Date)

W. FROST, LTJG, SC, USN C7201

(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

ORIGINAL

## MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

Prior to: 0000

010009  
CDG

## NOTICE OF OBLIGATED SERVICE

NAVMC 10228-PD (REV. 10-56)  
(SUPERSEDES (REV. 2-55) EDITION WHICH  
MAY BE USED FOR 8-YEAR OBLIGORS)

## INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare in quadruplicate  
Original to Service Record Book  
Duplicate to CMC (Code DGH)  
Triplicate to member  
Quadruplicate to district director concerned  
X out those words which do not apply

NAME OF MEMBER	SERVICE NO.	RANK	MOS
HEMMING JR., Gerald Patrick	1488247	Sergeant	6711

1. You, having assumed the 8-year military service obligation prescribed by law upon your ~~enlistment~~ (enlistment) in the United States Marine Corps (~~NAVY~~), on 19 April, 19 54,  
(Branch of Armed Forces initially entered)  
and having served in the United States Marine Corps (~~NAVY~~) from 19 April, 19 54, to 17 October, 19 58, are hereby (released from active duty and transferred to the Marine Corps Reserve)

(~~continued for the remainder of that 8-year period which ends on 18 April, 19 62~~) for the remainder of that 8-year period which ends on 18 April, 19 62, unless sooner discharged. During that period you are deemed by law to be a member of the Marine Corps Reserve and will be subject to such training and service as is now or may hereafter be authorized by law for members of the Marine Corps Reserve.

2. You are (assigned to) (~~assigned to~~) the (Ready) (~~Ready~~) Reserve, Class (~~III~~) (III). You are further (transferred to) (~~transferred to~~) the Marine Air Reserve Training Command  
(Unit or district)  
address of which is: Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois  
(Unit or district address)

You have given your future mailing address as: 1271 South Atlantic Blvd.  
Athens, California

3. This Notice of Obligated Service executed for and on behalf of the United States Marine Corps at:  
Marine Barracks, U. S. Naval Station, Annapolis, Maryland on 17 October, 19 58

By J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO  
(Signature and rank of officer executing notice)

4. I hereby acknowledge receipt of this Notice of Obligated Service.

SIGNATURE OF MEMBER

Gerald P. Hemming Jr.  
GERALD P. HEMMING JR.

This is to certify that a copy of this Notice of Obligated Service was (~~delivered to~~) (delivered to) the man named above.

SIGNATURE

J. E. HURLEY 1stLt, USMC, ExecO

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON  
U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION  
NAVY NUMBER 990  
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GPH/tjp  
P11  
6 March 1958

From: Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING Jr. 1488247/6711 USMC  
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DPG)  
Via: (1) Commanding Officer, Headquarters and Headquarters  
Squadron, MCAS, Navy #990  
(2) Commanding Officer, MCAS, Navy #990

Subj: Application for assignment to the Navy Enlisted Scientific Education Program

Ref: (a) ALMAR 2-58

1. In accordance with the provisions of reference (a), it is requested that I be considered for assignment to the Navy Enlisted Scientific Education Program.

2. Upon receipt of orders to the Navy Enlisted Scientific Education Program, I agree to extend or reenlist in the USMC in order to have the required obligated service prior to actual transfer to this program.

3. The following information is furnished:  
a. GCT - 127  
b. I am a citizen of the United States  
c. Marital Status - Unmarried

4. Education.

a. Civilian Education.

	Major Subj	No. Yrs.	Grad		Degree		Year
			Yes	No	Yes	No	
High School	Acad	1½	No		No		1952
College							
USAFI (Level)	GED High School	- 4 yrs.					
	GED College	- 1 yr.					

FILE-TEST SCORE  
BELOW CUTTING SCORE

10

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GPH/tjp  
P11  
6 March 1958

b. Service Schools.

Course Title	No. Wks.	Class Standing	Complete	
			Yes	No
Airman Prep. School	3	12/33	Yes	
Air Control School (Tower)	12	5/18	Yes	
Ground Controlled Approach Operator (radar)	14	3/12	Yes	

c. Schooling and training other than full time.

Course	Complete		School attended or course taken from
	Yes	No	
Communist Guerilla Warfare		No	MCI
Aviation Training Devices Instructor (Link)	Yes		On the job training

5. The following will be sent to CMC at a later date but prior to 10 April 1958:

- Report of Medical Examination (Standard Form 88, in duplicate)
- Report of Medical History (Standard Form 89)
- Documentary Evidence of Birth
- Transcript of high school credits

*Gerald P. Hemming Jr.*  
GERALD P. HEMMING JR.

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GCK/aka  
P11  
7 Mar 1958

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on Sgt HEMMING's ltr to CMC dtd 6 Mar 1958

From: Commanding Officer, Headquarters and Headquarters Squadron, MCAS,  
Navy #990, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, T. H.

To: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DPG)

Via: Commanding Officer, Marine Corps Air Station, Navy #990, Kaneohe  
Bay, Oahu, T. H.

Subj: Application for assignment to the Navy Enlisted Scientific Education  
Program

1. Forwarded recommending approval.

2. It is the opinion of the undersigned that the subject man is officer  
type material and would successfully complete a prescribed course in  
college.

  
G. C. KNAPP

KV/990  
10/CCA/jwq  
P11

7 MAR 1958

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

From: Commanding Officer, Marine Corps Air Station, Kaneohe Bay,  
Oahu, T. H.

To: Commandant of the Marine Corps (DPG)

1. Forwarded concurring with the recommendation and opinion stated  
in the first endorsement.

JACK R. C RAM



BY DIRECTION





# NAVY ENLISTED SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL PROGRAM MARINE APPLICANT PROCESS CARD

NAME HEMMING Gerald P Jr RANK Sgt SERV NH488247

ORGANIZATION: <sup>CO</sup>  
~~Headquarters & Headquarters Squadron~~  
U.S. Marine Corps Air Station  
Navy Number 990, c/o FPO  
San Francisco, Calif

Date test forwarded 1 APR 1958 TEST NR 1426

Date test returned 1 APR 1958

Completed \_\_\_\_\_ Not Completed \_\_\_\_\_

Reason

(4) Screening Examination

CUTTING SCORE

TEST SCORE

Part I Electronics  
II Mathematics  
III Physics  
IV Reading Comprehension

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

USMC



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

REPLY REFER TO  
Pers-C1241-les/adv  
30 June 1958

SPEEDLETTER

UNCLASSIFIED

1

From: Chief of Naval Personnel  
To: Commanding Officer, NROTC Unit, and  
Professor of Naval Science

University Missouri  
Columbia, Missouri

Subj: **HELMUTH, Gerald P., Jr., Sgt. 1488247, USMC**  
~~Enlisted Candidate for Reserve Officer Training~~

1. Age of subject candidate is such that he must meet all requirements for a degree and a commission by date indicated below. Request information as to whether he will receive sufficient credit for prior college work to make this possible.

2. If necessary to establish eligibility for program, Chief of Naval Personnel, on recommendation of the Commanding Officer, will waive one summer cruise to permit attendance at summer school. If impossible in desired curriculum, can deadline be met in other curricula?

3. Additional information:

Last possible commissioning date: 31 December 1961

Prior college attendance: **USFI G.E.D. Test (College level)**

Desired curriculum: **Mechanical Engineering**

4. Reply requested, if possible, by 14 July in order to place information before Selection Board to be convened on 16 July. If information is not available by that time, request that it be forwarded soon as available.

*[Signature]*  
U. G. CORNWELL  
By direction

*Green*

FINISHED FILE PERS C124 — ENLISTED FILES



072500000

00 000 0000

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-374301) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000)

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, APRIL TWENTY, LAST.

ADVISE BUREAU THAT NEW YORK OFFICE IS CURRENTLY CONDUCTING

AN INVESTIGATION OF THE MATTER.

THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION WILL BE FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU

AS SOON AS THEY ARE AVAILABLE.

VERY TRULY YOURS,  
J. Edgar Hoover

*[Handwritten signature]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-01-00 BY 60321 UCBAW/BJS

2025

APPROVED FOR RELEASE BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
ON 01-01-00

100-100000

100-100000

SCOTT/jones

1111

41539

R I WOOD JR

DFB1-wjj-9

2 Apr 1958

CMC

MOON HANDED

SUPERS PERB 54661 NAVDEPT WASHDC /MAIL/  
SERVSCOLCOM NTC BAIN /MAIL/  
MARRES NAVSTA ANNA /MAIL/  
MARRES NTC BAIN /MAIL/

PROV EN DECKES AND HAS DELG ACTER TO ISEPES DIR S. GERRARD P.  
HEADING 140220511 DMC PROKEP NEAREST MARCORAGTY CONUS FURTHER  
TRANS MARCORPC NTC BAIN FURTHER REPT CO SERVSCOLCOM NTC BAIN BY  
JAMAYAS ASO BUDS NAVPREP SCOL THEREAT AS CAND FOR NROTS APPR  
REF BY SERVSEC MARRES NAVSTA ANNA X EVENT HEADING DECHINDA WPT  
TWD 50D STATEMENT SUPERS PERB 54661 COPY TO CMC CODE DFB X  
TRAVOHAR APPN 1781105. 18 10PMC-58 OC 029 EAN 76121 X BDN 41670 SCAN 27

022205

COPY TO: DMC (DTS-5, DTF-2, DFI-2, DPB)



HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON  
U. S. MARINE CORPS AIR STATION  
NAVY NUMBER 990  
c/o FLEET POST OFFICE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FF14/Hq&HqSq  
54/GCK/tjp  
P11  
24 Mar 1958

**VIA AIR MAIL**

From: Commanding Officer  
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DPB)  
Via: Commanding Officer, MCAS, Navy #990

Subj: Preliminary Selection List of enlisted candidates for  
the NROTC; case of Sergeant Gerald P. HEMMING 1488247/  
6711 USMC

Ref: (a) MCO 1111

1. Reference (a) indicates subject man has been provisionally selected for the NROTC.
2. Sergeant HEMMING will be eligible for discharge on 18 April 1958, and in accordance with the provisions of reference (a), he has been withdrawn from a rotation draft to the Continental Limits of the United States incident to his discharge. Since his discharge will occur in the very near future, and Sergeant HEMMING does not express a desire to extend his enlistment prior to a firm notification that he will be ordered to the Naval Preparatory School, Bainbridge, Maryland, it is requested that this activity be authorized to extend Sergeant HEMMING's current enlistment in advance of receipt of his orders.

*G. C. Knapp*  
G. C. KNAPP

<sup>1</sup>ENDORSEMENT MAR 25 1958

From: CO, MCAS, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, T. H.  
To: CMC (Code DPB)  
Via:

1. Forwarded.
- ~~2. Readdressed and forwarded for appropriate action.~~

*B. M. Sturdivant*  
B. M. STURDIVANT  
By direction



# UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

NAVMC 21A-PD (REV. 3-55)  
(SUPERSEDES ALL PREVIOUS EDITIONS WHICH ARE OBSOLETE AND WILL NOT BE USED)

(Read instructions below carefully before completing form.)

02301  
4070-58 Hm

0td 3 Apr 58



*Non-PA*

1. NAME (Last, first, middle) <b>HEMMING Jr., Gerald Patrick</b>		2. RANK <b>Sergeant</b>	3. SERVICE NO. <b>1488247</b>	4. COMPONENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USMC <input type="checkbox"/> USMCR
5. CURRENT ENLISTMENT COMMENCED <b>19Apr54</b> FOR <b>four</b> YEARS <b>4</b> YEARS (Word) (Fig.)		6. CURRENT EXTENSION COMMENCED FOR _____ YEARS _____ YEARS (Word) (Fig.)		7. DATE CURRENT ENLISTMENT/EXTENSION EXPIRES (Delete old date) <b>18Apr58</b>
8. TIME LOST TO BE MADE GOOD <b>None</b> DAYS	9. EFFECTIVE DATE THIS EXTENSION <b>19Apr58</b>	10. TERM THIS EXTENSION <b>six</b> MOS. <b>6</b> MOS. (Word) (Fig.)		11. VOLUNTARY EXTENSION OF CURRENT ENLISTMENT (Indicate First, Second)

12. Special reason for extending, if any: **To meet the obligated service requirement for attendance Naval Academy Preparatory School, Bainbridge, Maryland (NAOTC Program)**
13. (Applicable if individual is extending to attend a service school.) I understand that this extension of enlistment will not be canceled in the event I am dropped from the course due to my lack of application or misconduct on my part.
14. I understand that once this extension of enlistment has become effective it cannot be canceled for any reason.
15. I understand that under the terms of this extension agreement I will continue to be subject to all the provisions and obligations of my enlistment contract for the period of the extension.
16. I CERTIFY that to the best of my knowledge and belief I have no serious physical defects or illness.

SIGNATURE *Gerald* *Patrick* *Hemming Jr.*  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

17. Subscribed and sworn to before me this **4th** day of **April**, A. D. **1958**  
SIGNATURE OF ADMINISTERING OFFICER OR OFFICIAL *G. J. Knapp* Major, USMC  
(If an officer of the Armed Forces, give rank and service)

ORGANIZATION AND STATION **Hq&HqSq, MCAS, Navy #990, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California**

18. Examined and found physically qualified for this extension of enlistment.  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_ RANK AND SERVICE \_\_\_\_\_  
Physical examination waived, authority \_\_\_\_\_

## INSTRUCTIONS

- Items 1 through 4.—Self-explanatory.
- Item 5.—Enter the date current enlistment commenced and show its term both by word and figure.
- Item 6.—(Use only if the individual is currently serving on a voluntary extension of enlistment and is re-extending for an additional period.) Enter the date current extension of enlistment commenced and show its term both by word and figure.
- Item 7.—Enter date of expiration of current enlistment or extension thereof, as appropriate, and delete inapplicable word.
- Item 8.—Enter by word the number of days lost during current enlistment or extension thereof under Sick Misconduct that must be made good prior to commencement of this extension.
- Item 9.—Enter the date this extension will commence.
- Item 10.—Enter by word and figure the term of this extension.
- Item 11.—Enter by word the number of this extension, i. e., whether it is the first or second regular extension of current enlistment, or the third extension allowed under certain circumstances. Involuntary extensions are not to be considered for purposes of this entry.
- Items 12 through 15.—Self-explanatory.
- Item 16.—The individual extending his enlistment will sign his full name here. Both the original and duplicate will be signed.
- Item 17.—The officer or official before whom this agreement is subscribed and sworn to will sign here with his usual signature. Both the original and duplicate will be signed.
- Item 18.—The examining Medical Officer will enter his certification here; or, if physical examination has been waived, the authority therefor will be entered below.
- NOTE: In the event this agreement is canceled prior to its effective date, the word "Canceled" and the date and authority therefor will be written across the face of the original copy. Care must be taken to enter the specific subparagraph of the Marine Corps Manual which constitutes authority for cancellation.

ORIGINAL: File in service record book immediately behind enlistment contract.  
DUPLICATE (CMC Copy): Attach to and forward with unit diary reporting agreement to extend.



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO  
Pers-B6261-ds  
2 April 1958

From: Chief of Naval Personnel  
To: Commandant, Marine Corps

Subj: U. S. Marine Corps Enlisted personnel; request for orders for

Ref: (a) BuPers NOTICE 1111 dtd 5 March 1958

1. The following subject enlisted man is qualified for further consideration for the Regular NROTC program. It is requested that transfer orders be issued, directing subject man to report to the Commanding Officer, Naval Preparatory School, Bainbridge, Maryland, on 20 May 1958, for duty under instruction:

HEMMING, Gerald P.

1488247

SGT

USMC

R. Y. SCOTT  
By direction

*Ordered  
by CMC mem of  
2 Apr 58.*

FILE IN CASE  
*[Signature]*

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES  
**CONSENT, DECLARATION OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN**  
 (FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF A MINOR IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES)

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT		DATE		
<b>HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.</b>		DAY <b>1</b>	MONTH <b>April</b>	YEAR <b>1954</b>
PLACE OF APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT		SERVICE OR COMPONENT FOR WHICH CONSENT IS GIVEN		
<b>USMC-RSS, Pasadena, California</b>		<b>U.S. Marine Corps</b>		
NAME OF PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN SIGNING CONSENT		RELATIONSHIP (Father, Mother, Legal Guardian)		
<b>Gerald Patrick HEMMING Sr. Catherine Ellen HEMMING</b>		<b>Father Mother</b>		
ADDRESS (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE		
<b>2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte</b>	<b>Los Angeles</b>	<b>California</b>		
ADDRESS OF OTHER PARENT IF SEPARATED (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE		
PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (City or Town and State)		DATE OF BIRTH		
<b>Los Angeles, California</b>		DAY <b>1</b>	MONTH <b>March</b>	YEAR <b>1937</b>
<p>I/WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE APPLICANT HAS NO OTHER LEGAL GUARDIAN THAN ME/US, AND I/WE HEREBY CONSENT TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES AS INDICATED ABOVE, SUBJECT TO ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND LAWFUL COMMANDS OF THE OFFICERS WHO MAY, FROM TIME TO TIME, BE PLACED OVER HIM/HER; AND I/WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME/US CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY OR PROMOTION DURING HIS/HER ENLISTMENT AS AN INDUCEMENT TO ME/US TO SIGN THIS CONSENT; AND I/WE DO HEREBY RELINQUISH ALL CLAIM TO HIS/HER SERVICE AND TO ANY WAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR SUCH SERVICE. (This does not apply to peacetime reserve components) I/WE UNDERSTAND THAT IF HE/SHE BECOMES A CANDIDATE FOR ANY SERVICE ACADEMY, FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING OR AVIATION CADET TRAINING AND IF AS A CONSEQUENCE IS REMOVED FROM GENERAL SERVICE IN ORDER TO PREPARE FOR ENTRANCE AND SUBSEQUENTLY FAILS TO PASS THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, HE/SHE WILL BE RETURNED TO GENERAL SERVICE.</p> <p>I/WE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND THAT I/WE HAVE CONSENTED TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES INDICATED ABOVE FOR THE PERIOD OF <b>FOUR (4) YEARS</b></p> <p>SIGNATURES OF:</p>				
WITNESSING OFFICIAL		<b>X</b> <i>Gerald P. Hemming Sr.</i> PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN		
RECRUITING OFFICER OR RECRUITER		<b>X</b> <i>Catherine Ellen Hemming</i> OTHER PARENT (If required)		

VERIFICATION OF DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (For use by recruiting office)			
NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	PLACE OF BIRTH (City or Town and State)	DATE OF BIRTH	
<b>HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.</b>	<b>Los Angeles, California</b>	DAY <b>1</b>	MONTH <b>March</b> YEAR <b>1937</b>

IFIED

**Birth Certificate**

*Richard H. Dyberg*  
**RICHARD H. DYBERG, TSgt, USMC**  
 SIGNATURE OF RECRUITER

## MILITARY AND CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES AND EDUCATION

MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTIES				
DATE	PRIMARY MOS	ADDITIONAL MOS	TITLE OF MOS	AUTHORITY
1Apr55	6711	---	AvnConTowOper	ALMAR 9-55
8Mar57	---	6715	GrndCont ApproachController	/s/ W. D. HARRIS CO.

EDUCATION					CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS	
CIVILIAN					JOB TITLE (Main occupation)	
TYPE SCHOOL	MAJOR SUBJECT	NUM- BER YEARS	GRAD. YES NO	YEAR LEFT SCHOOL	DOT NO.	YEARS EXPERIENCE
GRAMMAR SCHOOL		8	X	1951	9-88-40	6/12
HIGH SCHOOL	Acad	11	X	1953	DUTIES PERFORMED Replenished depleted stock on shelves & in bins; marked prices on stock. Bagged & boxed customers orders Also carried customers' orders to cars.	
COLLEGE--UNIVERSITY						
TRADE--BUSINESS						
MILITARY					JOB TITLE (Secondary occupation)	
SCHOOL ATTENDED AND COURSE	NUM- BER WKS.	YEAR COMPLETED	INCOM- PLETE		DOT NO.	YEARS EXPERIENCE
MAD, NATTC, JAX, FLA.						
Airman, cl (p)	8	1954				
NATTU NAS OLATHE KANSAS						
AirControlMan	12	1955				
GCAScol cl (C) Operator's crse	14	1955				

TESTING AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS							
FOREIGN LANGUAGE							
LANGUAGE	FORM	COMPREHENSION			RATING		DATE
		UNDERSTANDS	READS	WRITES	TOTAL SCORE	ADJ. RATING	

CLASSIFICATION, APTITUDE AND TRADE TESTS						
TITLE	FORM	DATE	GRADE--SCORE	AUTHENTICATION Name and rank		
Get	3a	4Oct57	II 127R			
RV	3a	4Oct57	II 119R			
AC	3a	4Oct57	II 118R			
AR	3a	4Oct57	II 116R			
PA	3a	4Oct57	I 155R			
RCT	SR-2	23Apr54	II 112	I. C. LANGSTON, capt, USMA		

PREFERENCE OF DUTY

Infantry

RECOMMENDED DUTY ASSIGNMENT

Infantry

REMARKS AND MISCELLANEOUS QUALIFICATIONS

Satisfactorily passed USAFI GED High School level.  
 Standard scores recd. Took '1 at JaxFla 1954; Sat Passed Std Score: 1-54;  
 2-66 Satisfactorily passed USAFI GED College Level test. Standard scores received;  
 3-70 1-59 4-61 9August 1957  
 4-61 2-62  
 5-57 3-69

NAME

(Last)

(First)

(Middle)

SERVICE NO.

HEMING

Gerald

Patrick

1488247

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA				
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES				
1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME <b>HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.</b>	2. PRESENT SERVICE NO. <b>1488247</b>	3. RANK/RATE <b>Sgt</b>	4. DATE OF BIRTH <b>1 Mar 37</b>	5. RELIGION <b>Catholic</b>
6. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>2528 S. Paulson St. El Monte California</b>	7. PRIOR MIL. SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No (DATE LAST ENTRY)	8. FORMER SERVICE NO. <b>None</b>		
9. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>FOIA (b) 6</b>				
FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME (If deceased, so state)		ADDRESS		
10. WIFE OR HUSBAND (If none, so state) <b>None</b>				
11. NAME OF CHILDREN (If none, so state. If step or adopted, so state)		ADDRESS		MARRIED YES NO SEX DATE OF BIRTH
<b>None</b>				
12. FATHER <b>Gerald P. HEMMING Sr.</b>		ADDRESS <b>1211 S. Atlantic Blvd, Alhambra, California</b>		
13. MOTHER <b>Catherine E. HEMMING</b>		ADDRESS <b>do</b>		
14. ADULT NEXT OF KIN NOT NAMED IN ANY OTHER ITEM <b>Nora C. HEMMING</b>		ADDRESS <b>do</b>		
14a. ALL PERSONS RECEIVING MORE THAN 50 PERCENT OF THEIR SUPPORT FROM ME (OTHER THAN WIFE OR CHILDREN UNDER 21)		ADDRESS		RELATIONSHIP DATE OF BIRTH
15. PERSON(S) NAMED ABOVE WHO ARE NOT TO BE NOTIFIED DUE TO ILL HEALTH <b>None</b>		ADDRESS		
DESIGNATIONS				
16. BENEFICIARY FOR GRATUITY PAY IN EVENT THERE IS NO SURVIVING SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILDREN. NAME PARENTS OR BROTHERS OR SISTERS ONLY (P. L. 881 84th Congress).		FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME <b>Gerald P. HEMMING</b>	ADDRESS <b>Same as item #12</b>	
17. BENEFICIARY OR BENEFICIARIES FOR UNPAID PAY AND ALLOWANCES (P. L. 147, 84th Congress). PERCENT OF SHARES MUST TOTAL 100 PERCENT.		<b>100 % Catherine E. HEMMING</b>	<b>Same as item #12 Mother</b>	
18. PERSON TO RECEIVE ALLOTMENT OF PAY IF MISSING OR UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS.		PERCENT OF PAY EACH MO. <b>100% Catherine E. HEMMING</b>	<b>Same as item #12 Mother</b>	
19. INSURANCE POLICIES IN FORCE INCLUDING USGLI AND NSLI (Agencies to be notified in case of death in active service)				
FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF COMPANY		ADDRESS OF OFFICE RECEIVING PAYMENT OR HOME OFFICE		POLICY NO.
<b>None</b>				
20. SERVICE ORGANIZATION AND ADDRESS OF DESIGNATOR <b>MAB-13, MAG-13, 1st Mar Brig, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California</b>				DATE SIGNED <b>15 JAN 58</b>
21. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <i>Jerry Sebastian</i> <b>JERRY SEBASTIAN SGT USMC</b>		22. SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR <i>Gerald P. Hemming Jr.</i>		



RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA				
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES				
1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME HEMING, GERALD PATRICK JR.	2. PRESENT SERVICE NO. 1488247	3. RANK/RATE SGT.	4. DATE OF BIRTH 1 MAR 37	5. RELIGION C TH.
6. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE 2528 S. PAULSON AVE., EL MONTE, CALIF. (LOS ANGELES COUNTY)	7. PRIOR MIL. SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (DATE LAST ENTRY)	8. FORMER SERVICE NO. NONE		
		9. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. FOIA (b) 6		
FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME (If deceased, so state)		ADDRESS		
10. WIFE OR HUSBAND (If none, so state) NONE		NONE		
11. NAME OF CHILDREN (If none, so state. If step or adopted, so state)	ADDRESS	MARRIED YES NO	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH
NONE	NONE	N.A.		N.A.
12. FATHER MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMING SR.	ADDRESS 1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD., ALHAMBRA, CALIF.			
13. MOTHER CATHERINE ELLEN HEMMING	ADDRESS 1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD., ALHAMBRA, CALIF.			
14. ADULT NEXT OF KIN NOT NAMED IN ANY OTHER ITEM N.A.	ADDRESS N.A.			
14a. ALL PERSONS RECEIVING MORE THAN 50 PERCENT OF THEIR SUPPORT FROM ME (OTHER THAN WIFE OR CHILDREN UNDER 21)	ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	
NONE	NONE	N.A.	N.A.	
NONE	NONE	N.A.	N.A.	
15. PERSON(S) NAMED ABOVE WHO ARE NOT TO BE NOTIFIED DUE TO ILL HEALTH N.A.	ADDRESS N.A.			
DESIGNATIONS				
16. BENEFICIARY FOR GRATUITY PAY IN EVENT THERE IS NO SURVIVING SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD(REN). NAME PARENTS OR BROTHERS OR SISTERS ONLY (P. L. 881 84th Congress).	FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	
	MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR.	1211 S. ATLANTIC BLVD ALHAMBRA, CALIF.	FATHER	
	CATHERINE ELLEN HEMMING	SAME AS ABOVE	MOTHER	
	DANIEL RANDOLPH HEMMING	SAME AS ABOVE	BROTHER	
17. BENEFICIARY OR BENEFICIARIES FOR UNPAID PAY AND ALLOWANCES (P. L. 147, 84th Congress). PERCENT OF SHARES MUST TOTAL 100 PERCENT.	50 %	MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING	SAME AS ABOVE	FATHER
	50 %	CATHERINE ELLEN HEMMING	SAME AS ABOVE	MOTHER
18. PERSON TO RECEIVE ALLOTMENT OF PAY IF MISSING OR UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS.	PERCENT OF PAY EACH MO. 100%	MR. GERALD PATRICK HEMMING SR.	SAME AS ABOVE	FATHER
19. INSURANCE POLICIES IN FORCE INCLUDING USGLI AND NSLI (Agencies to be notified in case of death in active service) NONE				
FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF OFFICE RECEIVING PAYMENT OR HOME OFFICE		POLICY NO.	
NONE	NONE		NONE	
20. SERVICE ORGANIZATION AND ADDRESS OF DESIGNATOR U.S. MARINE CORPS. - BROTC, SSG, USMTC, BATHURIDGE, MD.			DATE SIGNED 16 JUNE 1958	
21. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <i>Thomas C. H...</i>		22. SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR <i>Gerald P. Hemming Jr.</i>		



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

BUMED-535: 511:866  
14 January 1958

From: Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery  
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps

Subj: Physical examination for flight duty in the case of

HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr., SGT USMC 1488247/6711, Flight Training

1. The subject named examinee has received a flight physical examination as follows:

Date exam: 18-11-57

Place exam: MCAS, Navy #990, IFC, S... California

2. After consideration of the report of this examination and the medical records on file at the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, this Bureau finds the subject examinee

is not physically qualified  
but is aeronautically adapted

for duty involving the actual control of aircraft because of overweight and overheight.

*M. W. Ballenger*  
M. W. BALLINGER  
By direction

USAFI, HAWAII  
FOURTEENTH NAVAL DISTRICT  
APO 958

MILITARY TEST REPORT

HEMMING, Gerald P., Jr., SGT, #1488247 MC

MATCH-62, MARS-13, 1st MAR BRIG, FMF, c/o FPO

has taken the USAFI General Educational Development Test, COLLEGE Level

TEST NO.	Date Test Taken	Standard Score	Percentile For U. S.
1. Correctness and Effectiveness of Expression	16 Jul 57	59	53
2. Interpretation of Reading Materials in the Social Studies		62	59
3. Interpretation of Reading Materials in the Natural Sciences		69	77
4. Interpretation of Literary Materials		61	46

Tests passed 1-4

Battery Incomplete

Tests Failed

See reverse side for further information.

PERSONNEL RECORDS

When GED tests have been passed, entries will be made in the individual's personnel record in accordance with the appropriate directives relating to educational work completed under the Armed Forces Information and Education Program.

Equivalent of FIRST-YEAR OF STANDARD COLLEGE EDUCATION for military purposes only (MCM, Ch. 17)

FILE *nhw* 1st Sect. HQMC

EXPLANATION OF COLLEGE TEST RESULTS

1. These tests are designed to determine whether an individual has attained the level of completion of the first year of college. Military personnel on active duty who pass all four college level tests with standard scores equal to or above the following minimum scores will be allowed constructive credit equivalent to the completion of the first year of a standard college course for military purposes. Minimum standard scores are:  
Test No. 1 - 55: Test No. 2 - 60: Test No. 3 - 61: Test No. 4 - 57.
2. The figure entered for each test in column III shows the percentage of college freshmen scoring lower than you did on the same test; for example, if your score for test 1, entered in column III, is 79; it indicates that you have done as well or better than 79 per cent of all college freshmen in the United States who have completed a survey course in the subject area covered by the examination. It further indicates that only 21 per cent scored higher than you did.

RETESTING POLICY

1. Retesting is authorized only on the part or parts failed and when the examinee has failed to meet military standards, or the requirements of his school or Department of Education.
2. Two retests are permitted. The first retest may not be administered until a minimum interval of six months from the date of previous completions of part or parts concerned. The second retest may not be administered until a minimum interval of one year from the date of the first retest.
3. Request for retest should be made by individual application on DD Form 179. This application must contain a statement from an I & E Officer under Item 16 (Remarks) giving the basis for your request and certifying that additional study and/or experience justifies a retest.

SUGGESTED STUDY FOR COLLEGE GED TEST

Test 1 - MC 400 or CC 400 MB 401 MB 108	English Composition I English Composition II Advanced Composition
Test 2 - MC 455 MC 456 MC 459 MB 475	History of the U. S. I History of the U. S. II Modern European History I American Federal Government
Test 3 - MB 500 MB 514 MB 517 MB 512	Foundations of Biology College Chemistry College Physics Survey of Physical Science
Test 4 - MB 406 MB 408 MB 409	America in Literature Survey of American Literature I Survey of American Literature II

# United States Marine Corps



## Certificate of Good Conduct

**Sgt. Charles P. HENNING, Jr. 1488247/6711 USMC**

*Having conducted yourself in a creditable manner, you are, by direction of the Commandant of the Marine Corps, awarded a Good Conduct Medal* **FIRST CLASS**

*for the period* **19Apr54** *to* **18Apr57**

★ ★ ★

*Your conduct during this period denotes honest and faithful service in keeping with the highest traditions of the Marine Corps*

**V. D. HARRIS**

**Major**

**U. S. M. C.**

**NAVS-13, MAG-13, 1stMarBrig,  
c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.**

**UNIT**

**NAVS-13, MAG-13**

**COMMANDING**

**6 May 1957**

**DATE OF AWARD**

**SP 101 02 05**

GERALD PATRICK HEMMING JR. 1488247/6711  
him a "SERGEANT" PERMANENT

First  
fifty-seven.

April

HQ&HQSQ, MCAS, NAVY#990, c/o FPO, San Francisco, Cal  
Fifteen  
fifty-seven.

April

MCO 1430.5

15 April 1957

JOHN H. LAVOY  
Major, USMC  
Commanding 10

# **RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA**

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME <b>HEMMING, Gerald Patrick</b>		2. PRESENT SERVICE NO. <b>1488247</b>	3. RANK/RATE <b>Col</b>	4. SERVICE <b>USMC</b>	5. DATE OF BIRTH <b>1Mar37</b>
6. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF LAST ENTRY INTO SERVICE (City, county, and State) <b>2528 S. Paulson St., El Monte, California</b>				7. FORMER SERVICE NO.	
DESIGNATIONS					
		FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS		RELATIONSHIP
8. PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY		<b>Gerald P. HEMMING SR..</b>	<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		<b>Father</b>
9. BENEFICIARY FOR GRATUITY PAY IN EVENT THERE IS NO SURVIVING SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD	PRINCIPAL	<b>Gerald P. HEMMING SR.</b>	<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		<b>Father</b>
	CONTINGENT	<b>Catherine E. HEMMING</b>	<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		<b>Mother</b>
10. BENEFICIARY FOR SERVICEMEN'S INDEMNITY (PL 83, 88d Congress) (All prior designations are canceled. Designation for indemnity does not affect insurance (NSLI or USGLI) beneficiary designation)	PRINCIPAL(S)	SHARE <b>\$ 1000</b>	<b>Catherine E. HEMMING</b>	<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>	<b>Mother</b>
		SHARE <b>\$</b>			
	CONTINGENT(S)	SHARE <b>\$</b>			
		SHARE <b>\$</b>			
11. BENEFICIARY OR BENEFICIARIES FOR UNPAID PAY AND ALLOWANCES (PL 147, 84th Congress)	SHARE <b>100 %</b>	<b>Catherine E. HEMMING</b>	<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		<b>Mother</b>
	SHARE <b>%</b>				
12. PERSON TO RECEIVE ALLOTMENT OF PAY IF MISSING OR UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS	PERCENT OF PAY EACH MO. <b>100</b>	<b>Catherine E. HEMMING</b>	<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		<b>Mother</b>
13. PERSON TO RECEIVE PERSONAL EFFECTS FOR SAFEKEEPING		<b>NA</b>			
14. COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANIES TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE					
FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF COMPANY		ADDRESS OF OFFICE RECEIVING PAYMENT OR HOME OFFICE		POLICY NO.	
FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME (If deceased, so state)			ADDRESS		
15. FATHER <b>Gerald P. HEMMING SR.</b>			<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		
16. MOTHER <b>Catherine E. HEMMING</b>			<b>5322 Bartlett St., San Gabriel, Calif.</b>		
17. WIFE OR HUSBAND (If none, so state) <b>None</b>					
18. NAME OF CHILDREN (If none, so state. If step or adopted, so state)		ADDRESS		MARRIED YES NO	SEX DATE OF BIRTH
<b>None</b>					
19. ORGANIZATION AND ADDRESS OF DESIGNATOR <b>HQ&amp;HQSQ, MCAS, Navy #990, c/o FPO, San Francisco, California</b>				20. DATE SIGNED <b>22Oct56</b>	
21. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <i>Frederic E. Williams</i> <b>SGT FREDERIC E. WILLIAMS</b>			22. SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR <i>Gerald P. Hemming</i>		





*To all who shall see these presents, greeting:*

*Know Ye, that reposing special trust and confidence in the fidelity and abilities*  
*of* GERALD PATRICK HEMMING JR., 1488247 *I do*  
*appoint him a* CORPORAL (PERMANENT) *in the*

## United States Marine Corps

*to rank as such from the* first *day of* May *, nineteen*  
*hundred and fifty-six.*

*This appointee will therefore carefully and diligently discharge the duties of the grade to which appointed by doing and performing all manner of things thereto pertaining. And I do strictly charge and require all personnel of lesser grade to render obedience to appropriate orders. And this appointee is to observe and follow such orders and directions as may be given from time to time by Superiors acting according to the rules and articles governing the discipline of the Armed Forces of the United States of America*

*Given under my hand at* MAES-37, MWSG-37, 3D MAF, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIF.  
*this* thirty-first *day of* May *in the year of our Lord nineteen*  
*hundred and fifty-six.*

G. C. MC CLURE JR.

Major, U. S. Marine Corps  
 Commanding

Authority: Marine Corps Order 1430.1  
 Date of Promotion: 31 May 1956



**REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM TRAINING**  
 NAVMC 126-PD (REV. 2-52)

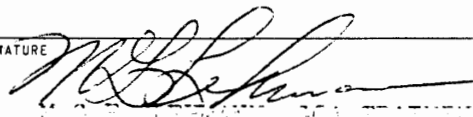
DATE: 10/21/55

TO: Commandant of the Marine Corps(Code ), Headquarters U.S. Marine Corps, Washington 25, D.C.

NAME (Last)		(First)	(Middle Initial)
HENNING,		Gerald	F.
RANK	SERVICE NUMBER		PRIMARY MOS
E-1	1468247		
SCHOOL			DATE COMPLETED
Ground Controlled Approach School, Class C			10/21/55
COURSE			DATE SEPARATED
Graduation Course			
FINAL STANDING FOR COURSE (If completed, final standing for course will be indicated as 7/25, meaning seventh highest among 25 graduated)		SEPARATION FROM COURSE OTHER THAN GRADUATION	
4/20		<input type="checkbox"/> FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> DECEASED	
		<input type="checkbox"/> DISCHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> HOSPITALIZED	
		<input type="checkbox"/> DISCIPLINARY REASONS <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFERRED PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF COURSE	
DUTY STATUS			
<input type="checkbox"/> PCS		<input type="checkbox"/> TAD	
<input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY DUTY			

REMARKS

SIGNATURE



RANK

100R, YSN

 COPY TO: Marine's Commanding Officer  
 To Officer concerned (when appropriate)

FILE IN CASE

050077

BRS



**MARINE CORPS SPECIAL ORDER TRANSCRIPT  
CHANGE OF STATION**

NAVJAG HQ 27-7-PD

MARINE CORPS SPECIAL ORDER

NO. **49 - 1955**

**HEADQUARTERS U. S. MARINE CORPS  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.**

DATE **21Mar55**

The following Permanent Changes of Station are directed.

NAME	TRANSFERRED FROM	ED	REPORT TO	BY (Date)
Pfc Gerald P HEMMING JR 1488247 6711	Marine Barracks Det MARC NAS Olathe Kan	VD comp 1 during abs 11Mar55	CG 4477th Reg NAS El Toro (Santa Ana) Calif	

REMARKS

ORIGINATING AGENCY	CONCURRING AGENCY	OFFICER DETAIL DIVISION	ENLISTED DETAIL DIVISION	ORDER WRITING SECTION	PUBLICATIONS BRANCH
<b>EnlAvn</b>					

NO PUBLICATIONS BRANCH: INDIVIDUAL CASE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM TRAINING  
NAVMC 126-PD (Rev. 2-52)

DATE 7 October 54

To: Commandant of the Marine Corps (Code DF), Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps,  
Washington 25, D.C.

NAME	(Last)	(First)	(Middle Initial)
	HEMING	Gerald	P. Jr.
RANK	:	SERVICE NUMBER	: DATE COMPLETED
PFC	:	1488247	: 7 October 54
SCHOOL	:		: DATE SEPERATED
	MAD, NATTC, Jacksonville, Florida		:
COURSE	:		: PRIMARY MOS
	Airman School, Class (P)		: 6400
FINAL STANDING FOR COURSE	:	SEPERATION FROM COURSE	: DUTY STATUS
	:	OTHER THAN GRADUATION	:
	:	<input type="checkbox"/> Failure	: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PCS
	:	<input type="checkbox"/> Discharge	: <input type="checkbox"/> TAD
	:	<input type="checkbox"/> Disciplinary	: <input type="checkbox"/> Temporary Duty
	:		:

9/76 84.16

REMARKS

SIGNATURE	:	RANK
W. O. PARISH <i>W.O. Parish</i>	:	WO, USMC <i>W.O. Parish</i>
Copy To: Marines Commanding Officer		
To Officer concerned (When appropriate)		



*Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.*

GERALD PATRICK HEMMING JR, 1488247, PVT, USMC, 24Apr54

M4

# **CIVILIAN BACKGROUND** EDUCATION

150 M4 17

TYPE OF SCHOOL	NAME AND LOCATION	MAJOR SUBJECT	NUMBER OF YEARS	GRADUATED		DEGREE	YEAR LEFT SCHOOL
				Yes	No		
Grammar School	San Gabriel, Calif		8				1951
High School	El Monte, Calif	Acad	1½		X		1953
College or University	Math thru EL Alg; Science	½; Typing ½					
Trade—Business							

(Main Occupation)

CIVILIAN OCCUPATIONS

(Secondary Occupation)

NONE

JOB TITLE

STOCK BOY (any ind.)

JOB TITLE

LAST YEAR EMPLOYED

1954

YEARS EX-  
PERIENCE

6/12

CIVILIAN CODE NO.

9-88.40

LAST YEAR EMPLOYED

YEARS EX-  
PERIENCE

CIVILIAN CODE NO.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER

Fairway Market, Monterey Park, Calif

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER

DUTIES PERFORMED: Replenished depleted stock on shelves & in bins; marked prices on stock. Bagged & boxed customers' orders. Also carried customers' orders to cars.

DUTIES PERFORMED:

LANGUAGES NONE

LANGUAGE	DIALECT	SPEAKS	READS	WRITES	TRANSLATING EXP.		INTERPRETING EXP.	
					Yes	No	Yes	No

FOREIGN RESIDENCE

NONE

CITY OR SUBAREA	COUNTRY	DATES OF RESIDENCE		REASON	USED LANGUAGE	
		From—	To—		Yes	No

SPORTS

NONE

HOBBIES

NONE

SPORT	EXPERIENCE	HOBBY	EXPERIENCE

OPERATES

NONE

(Name of Machine, Vehicle, Equipment, etc.)

TALENT FOR ENTERTAINMENT

NONE

(Musical, Singing, Theatrical)

PREFERENCES FOR DUTY  
1. Infantry 2. TeamTrac

ASSIGNMENTS RECOMMENDED  
1. Infantry 2. SupAdm&Ops

REMARKS

CLASSIFICATION APTITUDE AND TRADE TESTS

TEST	FORM	DATE	GRADE-SCORE
GCT	3b	23Apr54	II-118
RV	3b	23Apr54	II-118
AC	3b	23Apr54	III-109
AR	3b	23Apr54	III-108
PA	3b	23Apr54	II-126
ROT	SR-2	23Apr54	II-112

HEMMING, Jr

Gerald

Patrick

1488247

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Service No.)

Mail duplicate to: THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS, U. S. MARINE CORPS



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  
ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD

NAVMC 118 (2)-PD (REV. 4-51)

5 Apr 1954  
AFQT 3, 84

Enlistment Contract and Record for **HEMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.**

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME: **HEMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.**

2. RACE: **Caucasian**

3. SERVICE NO.: **1488247**

4. COMPONENT: **USMC**

5. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY **1**, MONTH **March**, YEAR **1937**

6. PLACE OF BIRTH (City) (State or country): **Los Angeles, California**

7. RELIGION: **C**

8. CITIZENSHIP: **US**

9. SEX: **M**

10. ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT: STREET AND NUMBER OR R. F. D. NUMBER **2528 S. Paulsen St.**, CITY OR TOWN **El Monte**, COUNTY OR PARISH **Los Angeles**, STATE OR COUNTRY **California**

11. PLACE AT WHICH ENLISTED (City and State): **Los Angeles, California**

12. EFFECTIVE DATE OF ENLISTMENT: DAY **19**, MONTH **April**, YEAR **1954**

13. CONTRACT LIMITATION (if any): **None**

ENTRIES AS TO PREVIOUS SERVICE

14. DATE ENLISTED	15. DATE DISCHARGED	16. REASON	17. TIME LOST DAYS CAUSE	18. BRANCH OF SERVICE	19. SERVICE NO.	20. TYPE OF DISCHARGE
<b>None</b>						

21. RANK TO WHICH APPOINTED OR REAPPOINTED: **Pvt**

22. TRANSFERRED TO: **MCRD, San Diego, California**

23. I certify that I have carefully examined the above named applicant and find that in my opinion he is physically and mentally qualified for enlistment under existing regulations.

24. For and in consideration of the pay or wages due in the grades which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted as a private in the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~), and I agree to and with **David H. Simmons, Major** of the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~) as follows:

25. To enter the service of the United States Marine Corps and to report to such post or station of the Marine Corps as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

26. I oblige and subject myself to serve unless sooner discharged by proper authority

WORD	FIGURE
<b>four</b>	<b>4</b>
YEARS	YEARS

(Word and figure to be in applicant's handwriting.)

27. In the event of war or national emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of that war or national emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment.

28. I am of legal age to enlist; I have never been found guilty of a crime except as stated by me to the recruiting officer; I have never deserted from any of the Armed Forces of the United States, and have never been discharged therefrom for any reason other than recorded herein.

29. I understand that upon enlistment in the Marine Corps Reserve, or upon transfer or assignment thereto, I may not be ordered to active duty without my consent except in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a national emergency exists, or when otherwise prescribed by law, and that I may be required to perform active duty during such periods.

30. I HAVE HAD THIS CONTRACT FULLY EXPLAINED TO ME. I UNDERSTAND IT, AND CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY, OR PROMOTION DURING MY ENLISTMENT.

31. Oath of Enlistment: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to regulations and the Uniform Code of Military Justice. And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me, as now given in this record, are correct.

SIGNATURE

(First name)

(Middle name)

(Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

**19th**

day of

**April**

A. D.

SIGNATURE AND RANK OF RECRUITING OFFICER

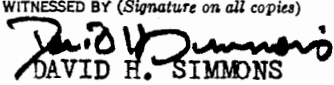
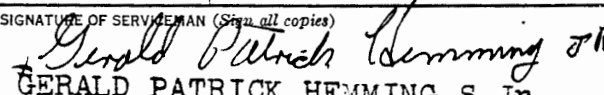
**David H. Simmons**

**Major, USMC.**

4(2) - 4E177



19Apr54:Enlistment waiving Juvenile Record status authorized by CMC  
1stEad DPD-2134-rac of 9 Apr 1954.

<b>RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA</b> <small>SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE BEFORE MAKING ENTRIES</small>				
1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME		2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE OR RATE	4. SERVICE
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.		1488247	Private	USMC
5. MARITAL STATUS	6. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE		7. ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)	
Single				
8. CHILDREN (List each child of any marriage. If none, so state)				
FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS		MARITAL STATUS	SEX DATE OF BIRTH
None				
9. NAME OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FATHER OR <input type="checkbox"/> MALE GUARDIAN		10. ADDRESS IF LIVING—IF DECEASED SO STATE		
Gerald Patrick HEMMING Sr.		2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte, Calif.		
11. NAME OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MOTHER OR <input type="checkbox"/> FEMALE GUARDIAN		12. ADDRESS IF LIVING—IF DECEASED SO STATE		
Catherine Ellen HEMMING		2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte, Calif.		
IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD I DESIRE THAT PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' DEATH GRATUITY BE MADE TO THE RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. (The name of father or mother must be repeated if it is desired that he or she receive payment)				
13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME		14. RELATIONSHIP	15. ADDRESS	
Catherine Ellen HEMMING		Mother	2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte, Calif.	
16. ALTERNATE RELATIVE		17. RELATIONSHIP	18. ADDRESS	
Gerald Patrick HEMMING Sr.		Father	2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte, Calif.	
19. IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING OR OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCES PREVENT ME FROM TRANSMITTING FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT				
FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME			RELATIONSHIP	
Catherine Ellen HEMMING			Mother	
ADDRESS			RECEIVE EACH MONTH	
2528 South Paulson Street El Monte, California			100 PERCENT OF MY PAY	
20. I REQUEST THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE				
NAME OF COMPANY		ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE		POLICY NO.
None				
21. DESIGNATION OR CHANGE OF BENEFICIARY—SERVICEMEN'S INDEMNITY (PL 25, 82d Cong.) (Does not operate as a designation or change of beneficiary of any insurance contracts issued by United States Government)				
ALL PREVIOUS DESIGNATIONS OF PRINCIPAL AND CONTINGENT BENEFICIARIES, IF ANY, UNDER SERVICEMEN'S INDEMNITY ACT OF 1951, ARE HEREBY CANCELED, AND IT IS DIRECTED THAT SAID INDEMNITY BE PAID TO:				
NAME		RELATIONSHIP	SHARE OR AMOUNT TO EACH BENEFICIARY	
No designation				
WITNESSED BY (Signature on all copies)		SIGNATURE OF SERVICEMAN (Sign all copies)		
 DAVID H. SIMMONS		 GERALD PATRICK HEMMING S. Jr.		
GRADE OR RATE OF WITNESS		SERVICE NO.	DATE SIGNED	
MAJOR, USMC		011631	19 April 1954	

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES  
**CONSENT, DECLARATION OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN**  
 (FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF A MINOR IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES)

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT		DATE	
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.		DAY 1	MONTH April
PLACE OF APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT		YEAR 1954	
USMC-RSS, Pasadena, California		SERVICE OR COMPONENT FOR WHICH CONSENT IS GIVEN U.S. Marine Corps	
NAME OF PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN SIGNING CONSENT Gerald Patrick HEMMING Sr. Catherine Ellen HEMMING		RELATIONSHIP (Father, Mother, Legal Guardian) Father Mother	
ADDRESS (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE	
2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte	Los Angeles	California	
ADDRESS OF OTHER PARENT IF SEPARATED (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE	
PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (City or Town and State)		DATE OF BIRTH	
Los Angeles, California		DAY 1	MONTH March
		YEAR 1937	
<p>I/WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE APPLICANT HAS NO OTHER LEGAL GUARDIAN THAN ME/US, AND I/WE HEREBY CONSENT TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES AS INDICATED ABOVE, SUBJECT TO ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND LAWFUL COMMANDS OF THE OFFICERS WHO MAY, FROM TIME TO TIME, BE PLACED OVER HIM/HER; AND I/WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME/US CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY OR PROMOTION DURING HIS/HER ENLISTMENT AS AN INDUCEMENT TO ME/US TO SIGN THIS CONSENT; AND I/WE DO HEREBY RELINQUISH ALL CLAIM TO HIS/HER SERVICE AND TO ANY WAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR SUCH SERVICE. (This does not apply to peacetime reserve components) I/WE UNDERSTAND THAT IF HE/SHE BECOMES A CANDIDATE FOR ANY SERVICE ACADEMY, FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING OR AVIATION CADET TRAINING AND IF AS A CONSEQUENCE IS REMOVED FROM GENERAL SERVICE IN ORDER TO PREPARE FOR ENTRANCE AND SUBSEQUENTLY FAILS TO PASS THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, HE/SHE WILL BE RETURNED TO GENERAL SERVICE.</p> <p>I/WE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND THAT I/WE HAVE CONSENTED TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES INDICATED ABOVE FOR THE PERIOD OF <u>FOUR (4) YEARS</u></p> <p>SIGNATURES OF:</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; margin-top: 20px;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">WITNESSING OFFICIAL</p> </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <p style="text-align: center;">X <i>Gerald P. Hemming Sr.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN</p> <p style="text-align: center;">X <i>Catherine Ellen Hemming</i></p> </div> </div>			

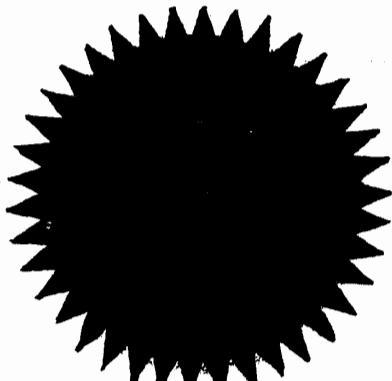
STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

} ss.

County of Los Angeles

ON THIS 3rd day of April, A.D., 1954, before me,  
*The undersigned*  
 a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared  
Gerald P. Hemming Sr. and  
Catherine Ellen Hemming, known to me,  
 to be the persons whose name s are subscribed to the within  
 Instrument, and acknowledged to me that The executed the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal  
 the day and year in this certificate first above written.



*Gerald P. Hemming*  
 Notary Public in and for said County and State.

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES  
**CONSENT, DECLARATION OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN**  
 (FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF A MINOR IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES)

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT		DATE		
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick Jr.		DAY 1	MONTH April	YEAR 1954
PLACE OF APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT		SERVICE OR COMPONENT FOR WHICH CONSENT IS GIVEN		
USMC-RSS, Pasadena, California		U.S. Marine Corps		
NAME OF PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN SIGNING CONSENT		RELATIONSHIP (Father, Mother, Legal Guardian)		
Gerald Patrick HEMMING Sr. Catherine Ellen HEMMING		Father Mother		
ADDRESS (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE		
2528 So. Paulson St., El Monte	Los Angeles	California		
ADDRESS OF OTHER PARENT IF SEPARATED (Number and street or RFD, City or Town)	COUNTY	STATE		
PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (City or Town and State)		DATE OF BIRTH		
Los Angeles, California		DAY 1	MONTH March	YEAR 1937
<p>I/WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE APPLICANT HAS NO OTHER LEGAL GUARDIAN THAN ME/US, AND I/WE HEREBY CONSENT TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES AS INDICATED ABOVE, SUBJECT TO ALL THE REQUIREMENTS AND LAWFUL COMMANDS OF THE OFFICERS WHO MAY, FROM TIME TO TIME, BE PLACED OVER HIM/HER; AND I/WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME/US CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY OR PROMOTION DURING HIS/HER ENLISTMENT AS AN INDUCEMENT TO ME/US TO SIGN THIS CONSENT; AND I/WE DO HEREBY RELINQUISH ALL CLAIM TO HIS/HER SERVICE AND TO ANY WAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR SUCH SERVICE. (This does not apply to peacetime reserve components) I/WE UNDERSTAND THAT IF HE/SHE BECOMES A CANDIDATE FOR ANY SERVICE ACADEMY, FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING OR AVIATION CADET TRAINING AND IF AS A CONSEQUENCE IS REMOVED FROM GENERAL SERVICE IN ORDER TO PREPARE FOR ENTRANCE AND SUBSEQUENTLY FAILS TO PASS THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, HE/SHE WILL BE RETURNED TO GENERAL SERVICE.</p> <p>I/WE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND THAT I/WE HAVE CONSENTED TO HIS/HER ENLISTMENT IN THE SERVICE OR COMPONENT OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES INDICATED ABOVE FOR THE PERIOD OF <u>FOUR (4) YEARS</u></p> <p>SIGNATURES OF:</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; margin-top: 20px;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">WITNESSING OFFICIAL</p> </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <p style="text-align: center;">X <i>Gerald P. Hemming Sr.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN</p> <p style="text-align: center;">X <i>Catherine Ellen Hemming</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">OTHER PARENT (If required)</p> </div> </div>				
<p style="text-align: center;">RECRUITING OFFICER OR RECRUITER</p>				

<b>VERIFICATION OF DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH OF APPLICANT (For use by recruiting office)</b>				
NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME		PLACE OF BIRTH (City or Town and State)		DATE OF BIRTH
HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.		Los Angeles, California		DAY 1 MONTH March YEAR 1937
VERIFIED <p style="text-align: center;">Birth Certificate</p>				
<div style="position: relative;"> <div style="position: absolute; bottom: 0; right: 0; width: 100%; height: 100%; pointer-events: none;"> <p style="font-size: 2em; margin: 0;">Richard H. Dyberg</p> <p style="margin: 0;">RICHARD H. DYBERG, TSGT, USMC</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">SIGNATURE OF RECRUITER</p> </div> </div>				

# PROVISIONS AS TO MEMBERSHIP IN OR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS

Associations which may be considered as establishing reasonable grounds for invoking appropriate penalties include but are not limited to membership in, affiliation with or sympathetic association with, any foreign or domestic organization, association, movement, group or combination of persons having the following characteristics:

1. Which practices, seeks to practice or advocates either—
  - (a) denial, to any person, group of persons, or class of persons within the United States or territory subject to its jurisdiction, of any right or rights which the Federal Constitution guarantees or protects against encroachment by either or both Federal and State governments when such denial is attempted by force, violence or intimidation, or

(b) alteration, of the existing form of government of the United States or territory subject to its jurisdiction, or of the existing economic, social or political order within it when such alteration is through or with the aid of force, violence or intimidation.

2. Which is disclosed by investigation or is designated by the Attorney General of the United States to be totalitarian, fascist, communist, or subversive, or as having adopted a policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force or violence to deny persons their rights under the Constitution of the United States, or as seeking to alter the form of government of the United States by unconstitutional means regardless of practice, advocacy or nonadvocacy of any of the tenets set forth in 1. (a) and 1. (b) above.

I CERTIFY, AS REGARDS MEMBERSHIP IN OR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS, THAT:

1. I HAVE READ THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE USE OF THIS FORM AND UNDERSTAND THEM.
2. I HAVE READ THE PROVISIONS APPLYING TO MEMBERSHIP IN OR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS AND I UNDERSTAND THEM.
3. I HAVE READ, AND SO SIGNIFIED BY SIGNING, THE ATTACHED LIST OF ORGANIZATIONS, ASSOCIATIONS, MOVEMENTS, GROUPS, AND COMBINATIONS OF PERSONS LISTED ON THIS FORM.
4. I HAVE ENTERED IN THE TABLE BELOW THE NAME(S) OF THE ORGANIZATION(S) SHOWN ON THE ATTACHED LIST WITH WHICH I AM OR HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED IN ANY OF THE FOLLOWING RESPECTS.
  - (A) I AM OR HAVE BEEN A MEMBER.
  - (B) I AM OR HAVE BEEN EMPLOYED.
  - (C) I HAVE ATTENDED OR BEEN PRESENT AT FORMAL OR INFORMAL MEETINGS OR GATHERINGS.
  - (D) I HAVE ATTENDED, BEEN PRESENT AT, OR ENGAGED IN, ORGANIZATIONAL OR SOCIAL ACTIVITIES OR ACTIVITIES WHICH THEY SPONSORED.
  - (E) I HAVE SOLD, GIVEN AWAY, OR DISTRIBUTED WRITTEN, PRINTED, OR OTHERWISE RECORDED MATTER PUBLISHED BY THEM.
  - (F) I HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED OR ASSOCIATED IN SOME OTHER MANNER.
5. IF I HAVE HAD NO SUCH ASSOCIATIONS, I HAVE SO INDICATED BY WRITING "NONE" OR "NONE TO MY KNOWLEDGE" IN THE TABLE BELOW.
6. I UNDERSTAND THAT IF WHAT I STATE BELOW IS FOUND TO BE INCORRECT, INCOMPLETE, OR MISLEADING IN ANY IMPORTANT PARTICULAR, I MAY BE SUBJECT TO PROSECUTION AND PUNISHMENT UNDER THE APPROPRIATE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.
7. I UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THE STATEMENTS MADE IN THE CERTIFICATIONS ABOVE.

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	CURRENTLY A MEMBER		FORMERLY A MEMBER		DATES OF MEMBERSHIP		LOCATION OF MEMBERSHIP
	YES	NO	YES	NO	FROM—	TO—	
<i>None</i>							

STATEMENT AS TO CERTIFICATION OF MEMBERSHIP IN OR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS (For each name entered in the table above, set forth a detailed account of the nature and extent of association with, and activities in connection with, each organization indicated, including dates, places, and precise description of credentials now or formerly held. Use the space provided below and attach as many extra sheets as necessary for this purpose.)

*None*

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND THIS 19th DAY OF April 19 54

SIGNATURE OF WITNESSING OFFICER

*David H. Simmons*  
DAVID H. SIMMONS, MAJOR, USMC.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING CERTIFICATION

*Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.*  
GERALD PATRICK HEMMING, JR.

# LOYALTY CERTIFICATE FOR PERSONNEL OF THE ARMED FORCES

## INSTRUCTIONS ON THE USE OF THIS FORM

The Department of Defense has the authority to establish and promulgate detailed procedures to implement the national policy relating to loyalty of persons entering on duty with the Armed Forces. This has been determined by appropriate authority to include restrictions as to membership in or association with certain organizations and of certain standards of conduct. If Federal Constitutional Privilege against self-crimination; i. e., the making of a statement which will expose you to criminal trial, is claimed about all or any part of any conduct, membership or association in question you may so claim by stating in the space indicated "Federal Constitutional Privilege is Claimed" or "Federal Constitutional Privilege is Claimed as to....." describing the specific part of any conduct, membership or association about which claim is made.

Concealment of, misrepresentation as to, or failure to divulge in full, conduct or associations of the character set forth in the provisions, at the time of execution of these certificates in any component of the Department of Defense may constitute grounds for discharge, separation or other

disposition of personnel, and action shall be taken by the Armed Forces for causing trial before a general court martial, or the facts will be made known to appropriate civil authorities, as the law may provide in such cases. Upon indication that any person has misrepresented, concealed, or failed to divulge in full previous conduct or associations of the character set forth, the Service having responsibility thereof shall take appropriate action.

Consequently, you must read the following provisions as to membership in or association with certain organizations and as to standards of conduct very carefully and be sure you understand them. If there is anything which you do not understand in either of these sets of provisions or in the certifications to be made, ask a commissioned officer to explain them to you. When you are certain that you understand both the provisions and the certificates, complete the certificates and sign them in the presence of a witnessing officer. Penalties for making a false statement may be very severe.

## PROVISIONS AS TO STANDARDS OF CONDUCT

1. Conduct which may be considered as establishing reasonable grounds for invoking appropriate penalties shall include, but is not limited to, one or more of the following:

(a) Sabotage, espionage, or attempts or preparations therefor, or intimate and sympathetic associations with or voluntary assistance to persons who the subject of investigation has reasonable cause to believe may be spies or saboteurs.

(b) Treason, sedition, or writings and acts which can reasonably be considered as intended to encourage seditious or treasonable opinions or actions.

(c) Advocacy of revolution or of force or violence to alter the existing constitutional form of government of the United States; advocacy of revolution or of force or violence to bring about economic, political, or social change.

(d) Intentional unauthorized disclosure to any person under circumstances which may indicate disloyalty to the United States, of documents or information of a classified or nonpublic character.

(e) Acting, attempting to act, or knowingly failing to act when such conduct is calculated to serve the interests of another government in preference to the interests of the United States of America.

I CERTIFY, AS REGARDS THE STANDARDS OF CONDUCT, THAT:

1. I HAVE READ THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE USE OF THIS FORM AND I UNDERSTAND THEM.

2. I HAVE READ THE PROVISIONS APPLYING TO THE STANDARDS OF CONDUCT AND I UNDERSTAND THEM.

3. IF I HAVE ENGAGED IN ANY SUCH CONDUCT, I HAVE SO INDICATED BY DESCRIBING IN THE STATEMENT BELOW THE NATURE THEREOF.

4. IF I HAVE NOT ENGAGED IN ANY SUCH CONDUCT, I HAVE SO INDICATED BY WRITING "NONE" OR "NONE TO MY KNOWLEDGE" IN THE STATEMENT BELOW.

5. I UNDERSTAND THAT IF WHAT I STATE BELOW IS FOUND TO BE INCORRECT, INCOMPLETE, OR MISLEADING IN ANY IMPORTANT PARTICULAR, I MAY BE SUBJECT TO PROSECUTION AND PUNISHMENT UNDER THE APPROPRIATE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6. I UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THE STATEMENTS MADE IN THE CERTIFICATIONS ABOVE.

STATEMENT AS TO CERTIFICATION OF CONDUCT (Attach additional sheets if necessary for a full, detailed statement)

*None*

TYPED FULL NAME OF PERSON MAKING CERTIFICATION

*Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.*  
GERALD PATRICK HEMMING, JR.

SERVICE NO. (If any)

1488247

STATUS FOR WHICH BEING CONSIDERED (e. g.,  
Com O, WO, Enl, ROTC affiliation, etc.)

STATION TO WHICH CERTIFICATION SUBMITTED

TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF WITNESSING OFFICER

DAVID H. SIMONS, MAJOR, USMC.

## Consolidated List of Organizations Designated by the Attorney General on October 30, 1951

Pursuant to Executive Order No. 9835

**Totalitarian:**

Black Dragon Society  
 Central Japanese Association (*Beikoku Chuo Nipponjin Kai*)  
 Central Japanese Association of Southern California  
 Dai Nippon Butoku Kai (*Military Virtue Society of Japan or Military Art Society of Japan*)  
 Heimuska Kai, also known as Nukubei Heiki Gimusha Kai,  
 Zaibei Nihonjin, Heiyaku Gimusha Kai, and Zaibei  
 Hemusha Kai (*Japanese residing in America Military  
 Conscript Association*)  
 Hinode Kai (*Imperial Japanese Reservists*)  
 Hinomaru Kai (*Rising Sun Flag Society—a group of Japa-  
 nese war veterans*)  
 Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan (*North American Reserve Offi-  
 cers Association*)  
 Japanese Association of America  
 Japanese Overseas Central Society (*Kaigai Doho Chuo Kai*)  
 Japanese Overseas Convention, Tokyo, Japan, 1940  
 Japanese Protective Association (*Recruiting Organization*)  
 Jikyoku Jin Kai (*Current Affairs Association*)  
 Kibei Seinen Kai (*Association of U. S. citizens of Japanese  
 ancestry who have returned to America after studying  
 in Japan*)  
 Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan (*Imperial Military Friends  
 Group or Southern California War Veterans*)  
 Nichibei Kogyo Kaisha (*The Great Fuji Theatre*)  
 Northwest Japanese Association  
 Peace Movement of Ethiopia  
 Sakura Kai (*Patriotic Society, or Cherry Association—com-  
 posed of veterans of Russo-Japanese War*)  
 Shinto Temples  
 Sokoku Kai (*Fatherland Society*)  
 Suiko Sha (*Reserve Officers Association of Los Angeles*)

**Fascist:**

American Nationalist Party  
 American National Labor Party  
 American National Socialist League  
 American National Socialist Party  
 American Patriots, Inc.  
 Ausland-Organisation der NSDAP, Overseas Branch of  
 Nazi Party  
 Association of German Nationals (*Reichsdeutsche Ver-  
 einigung*)  
 Central Organization of the German-American National  
 Alliance (*Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront*)  
 Citizens Protective League  
 Committee for Nationalist Action  
 Dante Alighieri Society  
 Federation of Italian War Veterans in the U. S. A., Inc.  
 (*Associazione Nazionale Combattenti Italiani, Federa-  
 zione degli Stati Uniti d'America*)  
 Friends of the New Germany (*Freunde des Neuen Deutsch-  
 land*)  
 German-American Bund (*Amerika-deutscher Volksbund*)  
 German-American Republican League  
 German-American Vocational League (*Deutsche-Amerikan-  
 ische Berufsgemeinschaft*)  
 Kyffhauser, also known as Kyffhauser League (*Kyff-  
 hauser Bund*), Kyffhauser Fellowship (*Kyffhauser  
 Kameradschaft*)  
 Kyffhauser War Relief (*Kyffhauser Kriegshilfswerk*)  
 Lictor Society (*Italian Black Shirts*)  
 Mario Magrantini Circle  
 National Blue Star Mothers of America  
 Nationalist Action League

**Communist:**

Abraham Lincoln Brigade  
 Abraham Lincoln School, Chicago, Ill.  
 Action Committee to Free Spain Now  
 American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia, Inc.  
 American Branch of the Federation of Greek Maritime  
 Unions  
 American Committee for European Workers' Relief  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born  
 American Committee for Spanish Freedom  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief, Inc.  
 American Council for a Democratic Greece, formerly known  
 as the Greek American Council; Greek American  
 Committee for National Unity  
 American Council on Soviet Relations  
 American Croatian Congress  
 American Jewish Labor Council  
 American League Against War and Fascism  
 American League for Peace and Democracy  
 American Peace Mobilization  
 American Polish Labor Council  
 American Rescue Ship Mission (*a project of the United  
 American Spanish Aid Committee*)  
 American Russian Institute, New York  
 American Russian Institute, Philadelphia

American Russian Institute (*of San Francisco*)  
 American Russian Institute of Southern California, Los  
 Angeles  
 American Slav Congress  
 American Youth Congress  
 American Youth for Democracy  
 Armenian Progressive League of America  
 Boston School for Marxist Studies, Boston, Mass.  
 California Labor School, Inc., 216 Market Street, San  
 Francisco, Calif.  
 Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent,  
 also known as Central Council of American Croatian  
 Women, National Council of Croatian Women  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder  
 Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges  
 Civil Rights Congress and its affiliated organizations, in-  
 cluding  
 Civil Rights Congress for Texas  
 Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress  
 of New York  
 Comité Coordinador Pro Republica Espanola  
 Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy  
 Commonwealth College, Mena, Ark.  
 Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries,  
 and affiliates, including  
 Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side (*New York  
 City*)  
 Committee to Aid the Fighting South  
 Daily Worker Press Club  
 Dennis Defense Committee  
 Labor Research Association, Inc.  
 Southern Negro Youth Congress  
 United May Day Committee  
 United Negro and Allied Veterans of America  
 Yiddisher Kultur Farband  
 Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidi-  
 aries, and affiliates, including  
 Florida Press and Educational League  
 Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas  
 Virginia League for Peoples Education  
 Connecticut State Youth Conference  
 Congress of American Revolutionary Writers  
 Congress of American Women  
 Council on African Affairs  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy  
 Detroit Youth Assembly  
 Emergency Conference to Save Spanish Refugees (*founding  
 body of the North American Spanish Aid Committee*)  
 Friends of the Soviet Union  
 George Washington Carver School, New York City  
 Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee  
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization for Defense  
 Hungarian-American Council for Democracy  
 Independent Socialist League  
 International Labor Defense  
 International Workers Order, its subdivisions, subsidiaries,  
 and affiliates, including:  
 American-Russian Fraternal Society,  
 Carpatho-Russian Peoples Society  
 Cervantes Fraternal Society  
 Croatian Benevolent Fraternity  
 Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society  
 Garibaldi American Fraternal Society  
 Hellenic American Brotherhood  
 Hungarian Brotherhood  
 Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order  
 People's Radio Foundation, Inc.  
 Polonia Society of the IWO  
 Romanian-American Fraternal Society  
 Serbian-American Fraternal Society  
 Slovak Workers Society  
 Ukrainian-American Fraternal Union  
 Jefferson School of Social Science, New York City  
 Jewish Peoples Committee  
 Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee  
 Joseph Weydemeyer School of Social Science, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Labor Youth League  
 League of American Writers  
 Macedonian-American People's League  
 Michigan Civil Rights Federation  
 Michigan School of Social Science  
 National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners  
 National Committee to Win the Peace  
 National Conference on American Policy in China and the  
 Far East (*A Conference called by the Committee for a  
 Democratic Far Eastern Policy*)  
 National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties  
 National Negro Congress  
 Nature Friends of America (*since 1935*)  
 Negro Labor Victory Committee

New Committee for Publications  
 North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy  
 North American Spanish Aid Committee  
 Ohio School of Social Sciences  
 Oklahoma Committee to Defend Political Prisoners  
 Pacific Northwest Labor School, Seattle, Washington  
 Partido del Pueblo de Panama (*operating in the Canal Zone*)  
 Peoples Educational Association (*Incorporated under nam-  
 e Los Angeles Educational Association, Inc.*) also  
 known as Peoples Educational Center, Peoples Uni-  
 versity, People's School  
 People's Institute of Applied Religion  
 Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art  
 Photo League (*New York City*)  
 Progressive German-Americans, also known as Progressive  
 German-Americans of Chicago  
 Proletarian Party of America  
 Revolutionary Workers League  
 Samuel Adams School, Boston, Mass.  
 Schappes Defense Committee  
 Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee  
 School of Jewish Studies, New York City  
 Seattle Labor School, Seattle, Wash.  
 Serbian Vidovdan Council  
 Slovenian-American National Council  
 Socialist Workers Party, including American Committee for  
 European Workers' Relief  
 Socialist Youth League  
 Tom Paine School of Social Science, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Tom Paine School of Westchester, N. Y.  
 Union of American Croats  
 United American Spanish Aid Committee  
 United Committee of South Slavic Americans  
 United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization  
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade  
 Walt Whitman School of Social Science, Newark, N. J.  
 Washington Bookshop Association  
 Washington Committee for Democratic Action  
 Washington Commonwealth Federation  
 Wisconsin Conference on Social Legislation  
 Workers Alliance  
 Workers Party, including Socialist Youth League  
 Young Communist League

**Subversive:**

Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries  
 and affiliates  
 Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidi-  
 aries, and affiliates, including  
 Florida Press and Educational League  
 Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas  
 Virginia League for Peoples Education  
 German-American Bund  
 Independent Socialist League  
 Partido del Pueblo de Panama (*operating in the Canal Zone*)  
 Socialist Workers Party  
 Workers Party  
 Young Communist League

**Organizations which have "adopted a policy  
 of advocating or approving the commis-  
 sion of acts of force and violence to deny  
 others their rights under the Constitution  
 of the United States":**

American Christian Nationalist Party  
 Associated Klans of America  
 Association of Georgia Klans  
 Columbians  
 Knights of the White Camellia  
 Ku Klux Klan  
 Original Southern Klans, Incorporated  
 Protestant War Veterans of the United States, Inc.  
 Silver Shirt Legion of America

**Organizations which "seek to alter the form  
 of government of the United States by  
 unconstitutional means":**

Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries  
 and affiliates  
 Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidi-  
 aries, and affiliates, including:  
 Florida Press and Educational League  
 Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas  
 Virginia League for Peoples Education  
 Independent Socialist League  
 Industrial Workers of the World  
 Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico  
 Partido del Pueblo de Panama (*operating in the Canal Zone*)  
 Socialist Workers Party  
 Workers Party  
 Young Communist League

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONS TO AND DELETIONS FROM THE ABOVE LIST HAVE BEEN MADE BY SUBSEQUENT EXECUTIVE ORDERS AND LETTERS.

x none

I HAVE READ THE LIST ABOVE INCLUDING ALL ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING CERTIFICATE

x Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.  
 GERALD PATRICK HEMMING, JR.

SIGNATURE OF WITNESSING OFFICER

David H. Simmons  
 DAVID H. SIMMONS, MAJOR, USMC.





# UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD

NAVMC 118 (2)-PD (REV. 4-51)

 5 Apr 1954  
AFQT 3, 84

*Enlistment card for Gerald Patrick Hemming, Jr.*

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME  
**HEMMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr.**

2. RACE  
**Caucasian**

3. SERVICE NO.  
**1488247**

4. COMPONENT  
**USMC**

5. DATE OF BIRTH  
DAY: **1** MONTH: **March** YEAR: **1937**

6. PLACE OF BIRTH (City) (State or country)  
**Los Angeles, California**

7. RELIGION  
**C**

8. CITIZENSHIP  
**US**

9. SEX  
**M**

10. NAME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT  
**18504**

STREET AND NUMBER OR R. F. D. NUMBER  
**2528 S. Paulsen St.**

CITY OR TOWN  
**El Monte**

COUNTY OR PARISH  
**Los Angeles**

STATE OR COUNTRY  
**California**

11. PLACE AT WHICH ENLISTED (City and State)  
**Los Angeles, California**

12. EFFECTIVE DATE OF ENLISTMENT  
DAY: **19** MONTH: **April** YEAR: **1954**

13. CONTRACT LIMITATION (if any)  
**None**

ENTRIES AS TO PREVIOUS SERVICE  
**35504**

14. DATE ENLISTED	15. DATE DISCHARGED	16. REASON	17. TIME LOST		18. BRANCH OF SERVICE	19. SERVICE NO.	20. TYPE OF DISCHARGE
			DAYS	CAUSE			
<b>None</b>							

21. RANK TO WHICH APPOINTED OR REAPPOINTED  
**Pvt**

22. TRANSFERRED TO  
**MCRD, San Diego, California**

23. I certify that I have carefully examined the above named applicant and find that in my opinion he is physically and mentally qualified for enlistment under existing regulations.

Examining Surgeon.

24. For and in consideration of the pay or wages due in the grades which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted as a private in the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~), and I agree to and with **David H. Simmons, Major** of the United States Marine Corps (~~Reserve~~) as follows:

(Name of recruiting officer)

25. To enter the service of the United States Marine Corps and to report to such post or station of the Marine Corps as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

26. I oblige and subject myself to serve unless sooner discharged by proper authority

WORD	FIGURE
<i>four</i>	<i>4</i>
YEARS	YEARS

(Word and figure to be in applicant's handwriting.)

27. In the event of war or national emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of that war or national emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment.

28. I am of legal age to enlist; I have never been found guilty of a crime except as stated by me to the recruiting officer; I have never deserted from any of the Armed Forces of the United States, and have never been discharged therefrom for any reason other than recorded herein.

29. I understand that upon enlistment in the Marine Corps Reserve, or upon transfer or assignment thereto, I may not be ordered to active duty without my consent except in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a national emergency exists, or when otherwise prescribed by law, and that I may be required to perform active duty during such periods.

30. I HAVE HAD THIS CONTRACT FULLY EXPLAINED TO ME. I UNDERSTAND IT, AND CERTIFY THAT NO PROMISE OF ANY KIND HAS BEEN MADE TO ME CONCERNING ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY, OR PROMOTION DURING MY ENLISTMENT.

31. Oath of Enlistment: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to regulations and the Uniform Code of Military Justice. And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me, as now given in this record, are correct.

SIGNATURE

*Gerald Patrick Hemming, Jr.*  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

**19th**

day of

**April**

A. D.

**Major, USMC.**

SIGNATURE AND RANK OF RECRUITING OFFICER

*David H. Simmons*

*48-0E127*

NAVMC 136-PD (Rev. 8-51)

# EXAMINATION OF APPLICANT BY RECRUITING OFFICER

HEMING, Gerald Patrick, Jr. 1488247 MCRS LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA  
 (Applicant) (Recruiting Station) 19 April 1954  
 (Date)

## APPLICANT'S ANSWERS TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS WILL BE TYPED IN

- (a) Have you ever been rejected for enlistment in any branch of the service? NO  
If so, which, when, and why? \_\_\_\_\_
- (b) Have you ever been in jail, a reform or industrial school, or penitentiary? NO  
If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_
- (c) Have you ever been arrested? YES If so, for what offense, when and where? SEE REVERSE
- (d) Have you ever been convicted of a crime? NO If so, what, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_
- (e) Have you ever been sentenced by any court? NO If so, when, where, for what offense, and for what period? \_\_\_\_\_
- (f) Have you ever received a suspended sentence by any court? NO  
If so, when, where, for what offense, and for what period? \_\_\_\_\_
- (g) Are you now on probation? NO
- (h) Have you ever been on probation? YES SEE REVERSE
- (i) What grade did you reach in school? 9th

Given at MCRS LOS ANGELES, CALIF. this 19th day of April, 19 54

Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.  
GERALD PATRICK HEMMING, JR.  
 (Applicant sign name in full here)

I CERTIFY that I have personally questioned the applicant whose signature appears above; that I am satisfied that he is fully qualified, in accordance with existing instructions, for enlistment in the Marine Corps; and that he signed the foregoing questionnaire in my presence.

David H. Simmons  
DAVID H. SIMMONS

Major USMC, Recruiting Officer.

## INSTRUCTIONS

After the applicant's answers to the questions have been typed in, the applicant will read over and sign the form in the presence of the recruiting officer.

If an applicant admits having ever been arrested, that fact must be affirmatively shown *regardless of the triviality of the offense.*

If an applicant is accepted for enlistment after having answered "yes" to one or more of these questions, the recruiting officer will place on the reverse side of this form a brief explanation of the circumstances, including statement as to whether waiver was granted by the Commandant of the Marine Corps.

ENCLOSURE (A)

HEMMING born 1 March 1937 was arrested in El Monte, California on 10 February 1952 for receiving stolen property (A Cal. 25 and Cal.41 pistol). He was declared a ward of the court and released on probation to his parents under supervisions of the Probation Officer. He was released from probatinn on 9 April 1953.

Enlistment waiving Juvenile Record status authorized by CMC 1stEnd DPD-2134-rac of 9 Apr 1954.

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CON- DUCT	PROF CIENC	
USMC-RS, Chicago, Illinois	29 Oct 56	Enl/Tr		- -	- -	USMC
RTBn., MCRD, San Diego,	OCT 31 1956	Jd	Recruit Training	/	/	RTBn. direction
RTBn., MCRD, San Diego,	AN 24 1957	Tr	Recruit Training	4.0	3.8	RTBn. direction
2nd Bn., 2nd Inf Regt Camp Pen., Calif.	4 1957	Trans	DUINS ICT Ira	4.0	3.9	RA Ports - 1st Lt
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA	21 MAR 1957	Joined	Under Inst AV FUND (P)	/	/	1st Lt
MAD NATTC JAX	10 MAY 57	Compl of Scol	Under Instr Avn Fund Scol (P)	4.4	4.0	1st Lt
CASCO HOBH HQMC	12 May 57	JD	DUINS	/	/	CAPT, CO
CASCO HQBN HQMC	26 Jun 57	TR	do	4.2	4.2	CAPT, CO
4th Avn Ele Repl Bn, MAT & RC MCAS, EL TORO, CALIF.	19 Jul 57	Repl Trainee	Repl Trainee	12 Sep 57	/	SOPMC
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF FPO, San Fran, Calif	15 Sep 57	Jd	Plotter TACC	/	/	By Dir
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF FPO, San Fran, Calif.	27 Sep 57	Ex 30 das	Plotter TACC	/	/	By Dir
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF FPO, SANFRAN, CALIF	27 Oct 57	From TAD	Plotter TACC	/	/	By Dir
H&HS, 1st MAW, FMF FPO, San Fran, Calif	31 Jan 58	Semi-An	Plotter Tacc	4.4	4.7	By Dir
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF FPO, SANFRAN, CALIF.	12 Apr 58	Tr	Plotter Tacc	4.8	4.8	By Dir
CS-3 MWHG 1st MAW AIR FPO c/o FPO SFran	12 Apr 58	Jd	Avn Elect Op	/	/	By dir
CS-3, MWHG, 1st MAW, Air FMF San Francisco, Calif.	31 Jul 58	Semi-An	Avn Elec Oper	4.5	4.8	Commandin
CS-3 MWHG 1st MAW Air FMF FPO SFran Calif.	5 Sep 58	Ch Prim Du	Messmen	/	/	By dir
CS-3 MWHG 1st MAW Air FMF FPO SFran Calif.	30 Oct 58	Ch Prim Du	Avn Elec Co	/	/	By dir
CS-3 MWHG 1st MAW Air FMF FPO SFran Calif.	25 Nov 58	Trans	Avn Elec Oper	4.3	4.8	Commandin
MACS-9, MWHG, 3d MAW, AIR FMF MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	13 Jan 59	Jd	Avn Elec Oper	/	/	By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3d MAW, AIR FMF MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 Jul 59	Semi An	Avn Elect Oper	4.2	4.7	CO
MACS-9 MWHG-3 3d MAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	24 Aug 59	Trans	Avn Elect Oper	4.3	4.8	CO
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	25 Aug 59	Jd	None	////	////	By dir
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	4 Sep 59	Trans ReFRAD	None	Not Observed	/	By dir
Hq. MARTC, NAF	5 Sep 59	Joined	INACTIVE	/	/	By dir

SERVICE NO. 35011

[illegible]

SERVICE NO.

DEJAN OVICH.

OWEN

165011

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF  
THE UNITED STATES COMPLETED 20

9 Jan 57 AS REQUIRED

*G. J. Robinson* 1st Lt. By direction  
Potential Fire Team Leader

10 MAY 1957 MAD NATTC Jacksonville, Florida

Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
careful check of local records had disclosed  
no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A)

*G. J. Robinson*  
G. J. ROBINSON, 1st Lt., USMCR  
H&HS, MWHG, 3dMAW.  
ISSUED THIS DATE: OCT-23-1957

2 SHIRTS, GREEN  
2 PANTS, MAN'S WOOL  
2 ENDERSHIRTS, MAN'S WOOL

*C. S. McLaughlin* 1st Lt.

22 Jul 59: MACS-9, MWHG, 3dMAW, AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California

Awd proficiency pay P-1 beginning 15 Jul 59  
for MOS 6741. Auth MCO 7220.12A and MACS-9  
SO 21-59.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., MCR AdminO By dir

16 Aug 59: MACS-9 MWHG-3 3dMAW AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California

Screened IAW MCO 1133.1A. Recommended  
for Reenlistment this date.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., USMCR AdminO By dir

24 August 1959: MACS-9, MWHG-3, 3dMAW,  
AirFMFPac, MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Proficiency pay P-1 terminated this date  
by reason of transfer to separation section.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., MCR AdminO By dir

9 Sept 59 H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF  
4 Sept 59 Rel fr ac du for own conv to attend  
scol tr to GI 111 Ready MCR Asgd MARTC NAS GLEN  
auth para 10272 MARCORMAN & MCO 1900.2B ID  
CARD FORM #N 4,271,498 issued this date  
expires 28 Oct 62 in accd/w para 3014.5 PRAM  
RANK of ACpl E-3 redesign to LCpl E-3 auth  
MCO 1223.1

*A. G. Myers*  
A. G. MYERS 1st LT. USMCR.

RP-2 24 SEP 1959

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. 28 Oct 62

Discharged: 28 Oct 62

Auth: Para 13351 MARCORMAN

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 41 FWD To SSB:

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 29 OCT 1962

*W. K. Majumdar* By direction

DEJANOVICH

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

1650111

(Service No.)

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF  
THE UNITED STATES COMPLETED ON

*9 Jan 57* AS REQUESTED

*G. J. Robinson* 1st Lt. By direction  
Potential Fire Team Leader

10 MAY 1957 MAD NATTC Jacksonville, Florida  
Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
careful check of local records had disclosed  
no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A)

*G. J. Robinson*  
G. J. ROBINSON, 1st Lt., USMCR  
H&HS, MWHG, 1st MAW.  
ISSUED THIS DATE: OCT 23 1957

2 SHIRTS, GREEN  
2 DRAWERS, MAN'S WOOL  
2 UNDERSHIRTS, MAN'S WOOL

*C. S. McLaughlin* 1st Lt.  
22 Jul 59: MACS-9, MWHG, 3d MAW, AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Awd proficiency pay P-1 beginning 15 Jul 59  
for MOS 6741. Auth MCO 7220.12A and MACS-9  
SO 22-59.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., MCR AdminO By dir  
16 Aug 59: MACS-9 MWHG-3 3d MAW AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Screened IAW MCO 1133.1A. Recommended  
for Reenlistment this date.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., USMCR AdminO By dir

24 August 1959: MACS-9, MWHG-3, 3d MAW,  
AirFMFPac, MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Proficiency pay P-1 terminated this date  
by reason of transfer to separation section.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2nd Lt., MCR AdminO By dir

9 Sept 59 H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF  
4 Sept 59 Rel fr ac du for own conv to attend  
scol tr to C1 111 Ready MCR Asgd MARTC NAS GLEN  
auth para 10272 MARCORMAN & MCO 1900.2B ID  
CARD FORM #N 4,271,498 issued this date  
expires 28 Oct 62 in accd/w para 3014.5 PRAM  
RANK of ACpl E-3 redesign to LCpl E-3 auth  
MCO 1223.1

*A. G. ATERS* 1st LT, USMCR.

*KP-2* 24 SEP 1959

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. *28 Oct 62*  
Discharged: *28 Oct 62*  
Auth: Para 13361 MARCORMAN  
Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment  
DD Form 41 FWD To SSB:  
Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 29 OCT 1962

*W. K. Majumdar* By direction

DEJANOVICH

(LAST NAME)

NAVMC 118(11)-PD

(First)

(Middle)

1650111

(Service No.)



NAVMC 118 (3)-PD (REV. 7-54) (SUPERSEDES PREVIOUS EDITION WHICH WILL NOT BE USED)

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CON- DUCT	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
USMC-RS, Kansas City, Missouri	22 May 56	Enl-Tr				<i>J. H. [Signature]</i> CAPT. A-1
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego,	MAY 24 1956	Jd	Recruit Training	/	/	<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt. By direct
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego,	AUG 24 1956	Tr	Recruit Training	4.0	4.0	<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt. By direct
"P" Co, 3d Bn, 2d Inf Trng Regt, MCB, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	AUG 25 '56	"Joined"	"DUINS ICT"	/	/	<i>[Signature]</i> "CE"
"P" Co, 3d Bn, 2d Inf Trng Regt, MCB, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	OCT 3 '56	"Trans"	DUINS ICT	4.0	4.0	<i>[Signature]</i> 2d Lt
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA	18 OCT 56	Joined	AvnFundScolCI"P"	/	/	<i>[Signature]</i> 2d Lt.
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA	DEC 14 1956	Compl of Stud Trans	AvnFundScolCI"P"	4.6	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt By dir
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	7 Jan 57	Jd.	DUINS	/	/	<i>[Signature]</i> CAPT, USMC,
CASCO HQBN HQMC	31 Jan 57	Semi-An				
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	19 Feb 57	FRDUINS	AWTG TR	4.4	4.3	<i>E. A. Ray</i> CAPT, CO
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	20 Feb 57	TR	-do-	4.4	4.3	<i>E. A. Ray</i> CAPT, CO
AvnEle, 4th Repl Bn, FAHS, FA MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.	6 Mar 57	TR		MAY 8 1957		SOPMO
	24 Apr 57	Comf	SSSCM			
	3 May 57	Comf	To duty			
AvnEle, 4th Repl Bn, FAHS, FA MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF. TR						SOPMO
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	8 May 57	JD	Basic AvnElecOper	/	/	<i>m. w. myers</i> By dir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	27 Jun 57	To Sick	Sk Sta Hosp	/	/	<i>m. w. myers</i> By Dir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	1 Jul 57	To Du	Basic AvnElecOper	/	/	<i>m. w. myers</i> By Dir
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	JUL 31 1957	SEMI-ANN	Basic AvnElecOper	4.0	3.9	<i>N. D. Glenn</i> LtCol US
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31 Jan 58	SemiAn	Basic AvnElecOper	4.2	4.3	<i>N. D. Glenn</i> LtCol, USMC
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW H&HS MWHG 3dMAW El Toro California	23 Jun 58	TR	AvnElecOper	3.9	4.1	<i>N. D. Glenn</i> CO
H&HS MWHG 3dMAW El Toro California	12 Aug 58	Joined	AvnElecOper	/	/	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3dMAW El Toro California	31 Jan 59	SemiAn	Plotter	4.5	4.5	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3dMAW El Toro California	31 Jul 59	Semi-An	Plotter TACC	4.6	4.7	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3dMAW El Toro California	31 Jan 60	Semi-An	AvnElecOper TACC	4.6	4.8	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3dMAW El Toro California	19 May 60	Trans	AvnElecOper TACC	3.9	4.8	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO. 1607642			
STOUT	Zack					



John R Heindel

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASC	Duty		
			ON- JCT	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
USMC-RS, NEW ORLEANS, LA.	16Jul57	JdEnl Trans			E. B. Hart E. B. HART, CAPT, USMC, ARC
Aug Avn Ele 4th Repl Bn, MAT&RC AIRFMFPAC, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIF.	12Jul57	14	Repl Trainee	12 Sep 57	SOPMC
44BS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMP c/o FPO SAN FRANCISCO CALIF	13Sep57	Jd	Guard		J. B. McLaughlin By dir
44BS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMP c/o FPO SAN FRANCISCO CALIF	9Nov57	Trans	Guard	4.2 4.0	P. R. Richardson Maj USMC
44BS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMP c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	10Nov57	Joined	A/C RepMan		J. A. O'Connell 1st Lt
44BS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMP c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	31Jan58	Semi-An	A/C Rep Man	4.8 4.4	R. L. Sherman 1st Lt
44BS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMP c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	JUL 31 58	Semi-An	A/C RepMan	5.0 4.5	J. W. Moody By Dir
44BS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMP c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	19Nov58	Tr	A/C RepMan	4.0 4.0	R. C. Mulvihill By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	12 Jan 59	Jd	Operations Clerk		R. S. K. In 1st Lt USMC
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	26Jan59	To TAD	Opns Asst		R. L. Rank 1st Lt USMC
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	12Feb59	Fr TAD	Operations Clerk		R. L. Rank 1st Lt USMC
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	31Jan59	Semi-An	Operations Clerk	5.0 4.7	J. K. O'Connell Acting CO
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	12Feb59	Fr TAD	Operations Clerk		R. L. Rank 1st Lt USMC
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	5May59	Tr	Operations Clerk	5.0 4.8	J. K. O'Connell By dir
H&HS, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	16May59	Jd	Operations Clk		W. J. Thomas By Dir
Hq&HqSqn, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	31Jul59	Semi-An	Clearance Clerk	4.8 4.6	W. J. Thomas Capt
Hq&HqSqn MCAAS Yuma, Arizona	6-25Jun59	On Lv	LEAVE		W. J. Thomas Capt
Hq&HqSqn MCAAS Yuma, Arizona	31Jul59	SemiAn	Clearance Clk	4.8 4.6	W. J. Thomas Capt
Hq&HqSqn MCAAS Yuma, Arizona	8Sep59	Tr/reasgn	Clearance Clk		W. J. Thomas Capt
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	9Sep59	Jd/reasgn	Clearance Clk		W. J. Thomas By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	31Jan60	Semi-An	ODO Ass't	4.8 4.8	J. K. O'Connell 1st Lt
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	1Jun60	To Lv	LEAVE		J. K. O'Connell By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	16Jun60	To Du	ODO Ass't		C. J. O'Connell Capt
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	31Jul60	Semi-An	Clearance Clerk	4.2 4.9 4.8	J. K. O'Connell Capt
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Ariz.	31Jan61	Semi-An	Avn Safety	3.1 5.0 4.9	J. K. O'Connell Capt
AirFMFPac (AugPer) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	27May61	To Lv	LEAVE		J. K. O'Connell By dir

NAME (Last)

HEINDEL,

(First)

John

(Middle)

Rene

SERVICE NO.

134385

## Duty

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
HEINDEL,	John	Rene	1543855

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Assigned to Category  
authority MCV 14-53

J. X. Patterson CWO, USMC R

Completed four (3) weeks course in Individual  
Combat Training at Marine Corps

Base, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, JUN 11 1956  
R. E. Ballman 2dLt USMCR

Instruction in Code of Conduct for Members  
of the Armed Forces of the United States  
completed on MAY 24 1956 as required by  
MCO 1300.5

R. E. Ballman 2dLt USMCR

\*13Jun56 to 10Aug56 under instruction Airman  
School, Class (P), MAD, NATTC, Jacksonville,  
Fla. Unsatisfactorily completed (Academic  
Failure) due to lack of general aptitude for  
School. Not qualified for assignment to "A"  
school at this time.

F. R. STERNKOPF, Capt. USMC.

14Aug56: MAD, NATTC, Jacksonville 13, Florida  
Rel fr AcDu & Tr to C1 II MCR this date. Auth  
MCO 1001R.4

F. R. STERNKOPF, Captain, USMC.

15Sep56 RP 1

Instruction in Code of Conduct for Members  
of the Armed Forces of the United States  
completed on \_\_\_\_\_, as required  
by ~~Mar Corps Reg. Dir. No. 4130~~ MCO 1500.3

N. E. ANSEMAN, Major, USMCR, Adj  
19 Jan 1957 RPI

15Jul57. WAF-143 NATTC NAS NRI NS  
For d's Corp to enl USMC. Auth Para  
10353 MCM. E. L. McQuiffe Rvdtr.

HEINDEL

(LAST NAME)

John

(First)

Rene

(Middle)

1543865

(Service No.)



Richard D Call

SN 1592849

MARKS

3rd RTBn, MCRDep, Parris Is. S. C.

Instruction in Code of conduct for  
Members of the Armed Forces of the

U. S. completed 11 Dec 56 as required  
by MarCorps Trng Bulletin 7-55.

By dir

2dBN, 1st HTR, MCB, CLNC

JAN 3 1957

ISSUED THIS DATE:

2 DRAWERS, wool

2 UNDERSHIRTS, wool

*J. F. Miller*  
(Signature)

Completed four (4) weeks course in Individual

Combat Training at Marine Corps

Base, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina

5 APR 1957

MAD NATTC Jacksonville, Florida

- Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
- matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
- careful check of local records had disclosed  
- no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A)

*E. R. Sternkopf*  
E. R. STERNKOPF, Capt., USMC

25Apr58: MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW AirFMFPac MCAF  
Santa Ana, California

Issued Government Motor Vehicle Operators  
Permit #4424. Authorized to operate  
vehicles up to and including 1/2 ton.  
Permit expires 24Apr60.

R. N. GULYASSY, 1stLt, USMCR, AdminO

30Nov59: MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California

I desire early release in accordance with  
MODUL 1910 of Nov 1959.

RICHARD D. CALL

30Nov59: MACS-9, MWHG, 3dMAW, AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California

Screened IAW MCO 1133.1A. Recommended for  
reenlistment.

M. A. HOLDER, 2ndLt, MCR AdminO By dir

MACS-9 Toro, Santa Ana, California  
I hereby consent to be (discharged) (det-  
ached from my command) on 11 DEC 59 in lieu  
of my normal date of (expiration of enlist-  
ment) (detachment) on 13 DEC 59 I under-  
stand that enlistment to pay and allowances  
and credit for active Federal service ceases  
on the actual date of my separation from  
active service.

*Richard D. Call*  
(SIGNATURE)

16Dec59 H&amp;HS, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF

11Dec59 Rel fr acdu CofG tr to Cl III Ready.

MCR Asg MARTC NAS GLEN auth MCO 1900.2P.2

MCOul 1910 of Nov 59 &amp; par 10271.1a MARCORPMAN

ID Card Form DD-1173 #N5,797,211 issued this

date expires on 17 June 62 in aced/w par 3014.5

PRAM. Rank of ASgt E-4 redesign to Cpl E-4

auth MCO 1223.1

*Robert E. Cleveland*  
ROBERT E. CLEVELAND 1st LT USMC

RP-2 31 DEC 1959

SELECTIVE SERVICE No. 36-113-38-8

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. 17 June 62

Discharged: 17 June 62

Auth: Para 13351 MARCORPMAN

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

20 JUN 1962

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out:

*H. K. Majumdar* By direction

CALL

(LAST NAME)

Richard

(First)

Dennis

(Middle)

1592849

(Serial No.)



## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

18Jun56

Assigned to Ready Reserve Category  
auth MCO 1300R.2.*R F Smith*

Major, MCR

18Jun56

Issued MCR Lapel Pin this date.

*R F Smith*

Major, MCR

Instruction in Code of Conduct for  
Members of the Armed Forces of the  
United States Completed on ~~Mar-~~  
as required by MC Trng Bulletin No.  
7-55.

12Sep56

Assigned Extended Active duty this  
date for a period of 2 yrs in  
accordance with MCO 1001.3a*R F Smith*

Maj, MCR

13Dec56, 3dRTBn, MCRDep., PISC.

Discharged CofG Para 10271.1a MCM &  
MCO #1001.3. RECOMMENDED FOR REEN-  
LISTMENT. DD Form 256 issued.

*R E Buckens*

By dir

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

C 6 8 0 5 0

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CONDUCT	PROFICIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
3rd RTBn MCRDep PISC	DEC 14 1956	Joined Reenl	UNDER RECRUIT TRNG			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
3rd RTBn MCRDep PISC	DEC 15 1956	Tr	UNDER RECRUIT TRNG	4.0	3.9	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
I Co 2ndBn 1stInfTrngRegt MCB, CLNG	17 DEC 1956	JD	Under Instr Ind Cmbt Trng			<i>J. E. Perkins</i> By direction
I Co 2ndBn 1stInfTrngRegt MCB, CLNG	17 DEC 1956	TR	Under Instr, Ind Cmbt Trng	4.0	4.2	<i>J. E. Perkins</i> By direction
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	20 FEB 1957	Trng	AvnFundScolCI <sup>PM</sup>			<i>J. E. Perkins</i> By dir
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA	5 APR 57	Compl of Sent	UnderInst AV FUND (P)	4.8	4.7	<i>J. E. Perkins</i> By dir
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	6 Apr 57	Jd.	DUINS			<i>E. A. Ray</i> CAPT, CO
CASCO HQBN HQMC	22 May 57	TR	do	4.0	3.0	<i>E. A. Ray</i> CAPT, CO
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	11 Jun 57	Jd	AvnElectOpr			<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 JUL 57	Semi-An	AvnElectOpr	4.8	4.5	<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	10 Oct 57	Mess du	Messman			<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	1 Nov 57	To du	AvnElectOpr			<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 JAN 1958	Semi-An.	AvnElecOpr	4.5	4.4	<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 JUL 1958	Semi-An.	AvnElecOpr	4.5	4.5	<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	8 Jul 58	To lv	No duty			<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	6 Aug 58	To du	AvnElecOpr			<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 Jan 59	Semi-An	AvnElecOpr	4.5	4.5	<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	24 Apr 59	To TAD	AvnElecOpr			<i>E. A. Ray</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3DMAW El Toro California	25 Apr 59	Jd/TAD	AvnElecOper			<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By d
	10 Jun 59	TAD Compl	AvnElecOper			<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3DMAW El Toro California	10 Jun 59	TAD Compl	AvnElecOper	5.0	4.8	<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	11 Jun 59	To du	AvnElecOper			<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 Jul 59	Semi An	AvnElectOper	4.2	4.5	<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
MACS-9 MWHG 3DMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	1 DEC 59	Trans	AvnElectOper	4.3	4.6	<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	2 Dec 59	JD	None			<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	11 Dec 59	Trans	None			<i>F. D. Sullivan</i> By dir
NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.			
CALL	RICHARD Richard	DENNIS Dennis	1592849			

## RECORD OF SERVICE

[illegible]

NAME (Last)

CALL

(First)

Richard

(Middle)

Dennis

SERVICE NO.	
-------------	--

1592849

Robert R Augg

# RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE		CONDUCT	PROFICIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
MCRS-Cincinnati Ohio	21 May 56	Jd Enl Trf			<i>[Signature]</i>
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	23 May 56	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i>
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	24 Aug 56	II	4.0	3.9	<i>[Signature]</i>
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	25-26 Aug 56 27 Aug 56	Awtg Asgn			<i>[Signature]</i>
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	24 AUG 1956	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i>
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	5 OCT 1956	Trans	4.1	4.1	<i>[Signature]</i>
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	18 OCT 56	Joined			<i>[Signature]</i>
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	DEC 14 1956	Comm of Rec Trans	4.5	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i>
CasCo, HqBn, HOMC	7 Jan 57	Jd.			<i>[Signature]</i>
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	19 Feb 57	FRDUINS	4.4	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i>
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	20 Feb 57	TR	4.4	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i>
APR Avn Ele. 4 21 Rep Bn, FAHG, FA MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF	22 MAR 57	TR	MAY	8 1957	SOPMO
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF c/o FFO, SFRAN	8 May 57	JD			<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	JUL 31 1957	SEMI-ANN	4.3	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31 Jan 58	Semi An	4.0	4.3	<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	16 Apr 58	Ch of Du			<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	6 Jun 58	To Du			<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	9 Jun 58	Ch of Du			<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	13 Jun 58	To Du			<i>[Signature]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	26 Jun 58	TR	2.5	3.9	<i>[Signature]</i>
MASS-1, MWHG, 2dMAW, MCAS Cherry Point, N. C.	29 Aug 58	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i>
MASS-1, MWHG, 2D MAW, AIRFMFLANT, MCAS, CHERRY POINT, N. C.	31 Jan 59	Semi-An	4.6	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i>
MASS-1 MWHG 2dMAW MCAS CPNC	8 Apr 59	Rel Fr Ac Du	4.5	4.3	<i>[Signature]</i>
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	9 Apr 59	Joined			<i>[Signature]</i>
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	3 May 62	Discharge			<i>[Signature]</i>
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	3 May 62	Final Average	4.1	4.1	<i>[Signature]</i>

NAME (Last) AUGG,

(First) Robert

(Middle) Royce

SERVICE NO. 1596827

# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Date: 6 Aug 56  
Rec. the rqr. inst. in the Code of Conduct  
this date.

*P. E. Benstead*  
P. E. BENSTEAD, 1st Lt., USMC By direction

14 Dec 6; MAD NATTC JAX 13, FLA  
Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
careful check of local records had disclosed  
no derogatory data. (MCO 5521, 3A)

*F. R. Sternkopf*  
F. R. STERNKOFF, Capt., USMC

19 Sep 57: MACS-1 MAG-11 1st MAW FIF  
Req for BAQ disapproved. Auth: CMC ltr DNB-  
pkd of 11 Jul 57. *M. W. Nunn* By Dir

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW

INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF  
THE UNITED STATES COMMITTEED ON

21 MAY 58 AS REQUIRED BY

SECNAVINST 1610.1A

*C. P. Williams* By direction

Authorized Commuted Rations in Cherry  
Point Area 29 Aug 58.

*D. C. Starb* By dir

MASS-1 MWHG 2d MAW CPNC

Issued 2 Drawers mens wool

Issued 2 Shirts mens flannel

22 Dec 58

*R. B. Williams* By dir

8 Apr 59 MASS-1 MWHG 2d MAW MCAS CPNC

Drop Rel Fr Ac Dr CofG tr by SR Cl III Ready MCR  
Asg MARTC NAS GLEN ILL Auth Para 10271.1a MCM  
and ALMAR 4 Issued MCR Identification Card

#N 2,015,288

*R. B. Williams*  
F. B. MCCORD 1st Lt USMC PersO By Dir

8 Apr 59 MASS-1 MWHG 2d MAW MCAS CPNC

I hereby consent to be released from active  
duty on 8 Apr 59 in lieu of my normal expiration  
of enlistment on 20 May 59. I understand that  
entitlement to pay and allowances and credit  
for active Federal service ceases on the act-  
ual date of my separation from active service.

*R. B. Williams*  
ROBERT R. MCCORD PFC E2 USMC

RP-2 14 APR. 1959

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. 3 May 62

Discharged: 3 MAY 62

Auth: Para 13351 MARCOG-Passport

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 8 MAY 1962

*H. K. McJannet* By direction

AUGG

Robert

Royce

1596827

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

Kerry Thornley

3



# RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CONDUCT	PROFICIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
5th AWBtry USMCR(0) Pico, California	28May56	Jd/Enl	Basic Marine	--	--	R.D. JONES, Jr Major, USMC
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	11Jun56	Jd	Recruit Training			<i>[Signature]</i> Capt., Bydir.
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	31Aug56	Tr	Recruit Training	4.2	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i> Capt., Bydir.
5th AWBtry, USMCR MCRTC, Pico, Calif.	18Sep56	Fr AcDu ForTrng	Basic AAA Man			<i>[Signature]</i> Major USMC
5th AWBtry, USMCR MCRTC, Pico, Calif.	31 JAN 1957	SEMI-AN	Basic AAA Man	4.5	4.4	<i>[Signature]</i> Maj USMC Cmdg
5th AW Btry USMCR Pico, Calif	31Jul57	SEMI-AN	Basic AAA Man	4.8	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> Major USMCR CO
5th AW Btry USMCR Pico, Calif	17-31 Aug57	AnFldTra	Basic AAA Man	4.8	4.6	<i>[Signature]</i> Major USMCR CO
5th AWBtry, USMCR, MCRTC, Pico, Calif.	14 25Sep57	Trans	Basic AAA Man	4.8	4.7	<i>[Signature]</i> Major USMCR CO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	15Sep57	Jd	Retraining			<i>[Signature]</i> LtCol MCR, CO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	31Jan58	Semi-An	Retrainee	5.0	4.8	<i>[Signature]</i> Lt Col, USMCR ComdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	31Jul58	Semi-Ann	BasicAvnContOpr	4.9	4.9	<i>[Signature]</i> Lt Col, USMCR ComdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	16Aug58	ToActDu Tng	do			<i>[Signature]</i> Lt Col, USMCR ComdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	30Aug58	FrActDu Tng	do	5.0	4.8	<i>[Signature]</i> Lt Col, USMCR ComdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	10Oct58	Ass EAD & Trans	AvnElectOper	5.0	4.8	<i>[Signature]</i> MajMCR By dir
MACS-4, MWHG-3, 3rd MAW, AIR FMFPAC, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif	20Oct58	Joined	AvnElecOper			<i>[Signature]</i> By c
MACS-4, MWHG-3, 3rd MAW, AIR FMFPAC, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif	31Jan59	SemiAn	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.3	<i>[Signature]</i> McGregory CO
MACS-4, MWHG-3, 3rd MAW, AIR FMFPAC, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif	18Mar59	Trans	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> McGregory CO
MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	19Mar59	Joined	AvnElectOper			<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	29May59	Trans	AvnElectOper	4.8	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
JUN AVN DRAFT,	MCAS, EL TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIF. REPL TRAINEE SORMO					
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	4Jul59	Jd	AvnElectOpr			<i>[Signature]</i> Bydi:
MACS-1, MAG-11 1stMAW	14Sep59	To TAD	WashDC Tech Instruction			<i>[Signature]</i> Bydir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	29Oct59	Fr TAD	WashDC TechInst			<i>[Signature]</i> Bydir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31Jan60	Semi-An	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.8	<i>[Signature]</i> CO
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	24Feb60	Trans	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.8	<i>[Signature]</i> Bydir
MABS-11, MAG-11, 1stMAW, FMF c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	25Feb60	Jd	Trng Ass't			<i>[Signature]</i> Bydir
NAME (Last) THORNLEY	Kerry (First) KERRY	F2M	Wendell (Middle) WENDELL			SERVICE NO. 1573854

# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

28 May 56 5thAWBtry MCR(O) Pico, Calif  
Assigned Ready Reserve Category "A"  
Auth: MCMemo 14-53

R. D. JONES, JR  
Major USMC

EXEMPTION FROM THE PROVISIONS OF  
ARTICLE 137, UCMJ, OF  
THE UNITED STATES CODE, TITLE 50

8 Jun 56

Capt., USMC By direction

20 FEB 1957  
5 AUG 1957

RP

MACS-18 MCR NAS  
LOS ALAMITOS CALIF

Articles of UCMJ  
explained to me this date  
as required by Art. 137, UCMJ

Kerry W. Thornley

19 Oct 57: MACS-18, MCR, MARTD, MARTC, NAS, Los Alam  
Calif. Retirement Anniversary Date

28 May

G.A. ERICKSON, LtCol, MCR

19 Oct 57: MACS-18, MCR, MARTD, MARTC, NAS, Los Alam,  
Calif. Assigned Training Category A and Pay  
Group A in Accordance with MCO 1500R.7.

G.A. ERICKSON, LtCol, MCR

25 Oct 57: MACS-18, MCR, MARTD, MARTC, NAS, Los  
Alamitos, Calif: Granted CO's clearance for  
classified matter up to and including  
CONFIDENTIAL on a "Need to Know Basis" and  
while in the performance of officially  
assigned duties when required as a member  
of this command.

R.A. HARVEY, Col, USMC

JUN 14 1958 certain Articles of the  
Uniform Code of Military Justice  
have been explained to me this date  
as required by Article 137, Uniform  
Code of Military Justice.

Kerry W. Thornley

19 Oct 58 MACS-18 MCR, NAS Los Alamitos Calif.  
Assigned two (2) years EAD this date and  
transferred to MCAS El Toro for duty.

Auth MCO 1001.35  
N. GRAYSON, By direction

22 Jan 59

MACAF, SIMC

Awarded commendation on 20 May 57 for  
participation in Technique of Instruction  
Competition.

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW

ARE THIS DATE:  
GRANTED CLEARANCE AND ACCESS  
TO CLASSIFIED MATTER UP TO  
CONFIDENTIAL CLASSIFICATION

BY DIRECTION

22 Jul 60 MABS-11, MAG-11, 1stMAW, SFPO, SFRAN  
Presented letter of congratulations from  
CG 1stMAW 3 Sep 59 for placing first in 1st  
MAW Technique of Instruction Competition in  
Sgt & below cat.

D. A. CAYLOR By Direction

12 Jul 60 MABS-11, MAG-11, 1stMAW, SFPO, SFRAN  
Commended for performance of duty by CMC  
14 Oct 59 as a finalist in the Fifth Annual  
Marine Corps Technique of Instruction Com-  
petition.

D. A. CAYLOR By Direction

30 Sep 60 H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF  
30 Sep 60 Tr & Asg MARIC NAS GLENVIEW constr  
date of rel fr CAL 30 Sep 60 auth par 24310  
M. CORMAN & MCO 1900.18

R. E. CLEVELAND 1st LT USMC Bydir

THORNLEY  
(LAST NAME)

Kerry  
KERRY  
(First)

Wendell  
WENDELL  
(Middle)

1573354  
(Serial No.)

Paul E Murphy

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REAS	CON- DUCT	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
USMC-RS, BOSTON	JUN 12 1956	ENL/TR			<i>Paul E. Murphy</i>
3rd RecTrng Bn, MCRDep, PISC	JUN 14 1956	Joined	UNDER RECRUIT TRNG		<i>Thomas</i>
3rd RecTrng Bn, MCRDep, PISC	SEP 16 1956	Fr	UNDER RECRUIT TRNG	4.0	<i>H. O. Burger Capt</i>
CasCo, H&SBn, MCRDep, Parris Island, S. C.	SEP 16 1956	Joined	On Leave Awtd Trans		
CasCo, H&SBn, MCRDep, Parris Island, S. C.	SEP 27 1956	Trans	Awtd Trans		<i>CWO, USMC</i>
Q Co 3rd Bn 1st InfTrng Regt MCB, CLNO	SEP 28 1956	Jd	Under Instr Inf Cmbt Trng		<i>W. L. C. By direct</i>
Q Co 3rd Bn 1st InfTrng Regt MCB, CLNO	NOV 8 1956	TR	Under Instr, Ind Cmbt Trng	4.8	<i>3.4 R. J. C. 2nd Lt Cmbt</i>
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	9 NOV 57	Joined	UnderInst AV FUND (P)		<i>1st Lt</i>
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	JAN 25 1957	Compt of Sect Trans	UnderInst AV FUND (P)	4.7	<i>4.5 R. J. C. 1st Lt By dir</i>
CASCO HQBN HQMC	26 Jan 57	JD	DUINS		<i>E. A. Ray CAPT, C</i>
CASCO HQBN HQMC	15 Mar 57	TR	do	3.2	<i>4.4 E. A. Ray CAPT, C</i>
May AvnEle 1st RepBn, FAHG, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.	5 Apr 57	Jd	Replacement Trainee		<i>1st Lt</i>
May AvnEle 1st RepBn, FAHG, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.	3-29 Apr 57		Maintenanceman	5	<i>5 J. R. C. 1st Lt By dir</i>
May AvnEle 1st RepBn, FAHG, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.		TR	JUN 3 1957 TR		<i>[SOPMO]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW EMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	9 Jun 57	JD	AvnElecOper		<i>m. n. w. By dir</i>
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	JUL 31 1957	SEMI-ANN	AvnElecOper	4.2	<i>4.2 W. D. L. Lt Col USMC</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31 Jan 58	SemiAn	AvnElecOper	4.2	<i>4.6 W. D. L. Lt Col USMC</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	7 Mar 58	To TAD	AvnElecOper		<i>W. C. Hilkey By dir</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	17 Apr 58	To Du	AvnElecOper		<i>R. E. Lewis 2nd Lt. USMGR</i>
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	31 JUL 1958	semi-an	AvnElecOper	4.4	<i>4.5 W. D. L. MAJOR, U. S.</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	21 Aug 58	To Cnfd	AvnElecOper		<i>1st Lt By dir</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW					
MACS-1 MAG 11 1stMAW	5 Oct 58	Trans	By SR While Confined		<i>By Dir.</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW	6 Oct 58	Joined	By SR While Confined		<i>By Dir</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW	5 Nov 58	Fr Cnfd	General Duty		<i>By Dir</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW	25 Nov 58	Trans	General Duty		<i>1st Lt By Dir</i>

NAME (Last)

MURPHY,

(First)

PAUL

(Middle)

EDWARD

SERVICE NO.

1612076

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Hqs. MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. *27 May 62*  
 Discharged: *27 May 62*  
 Auth: Para 13351-14B CORPERSMAN  
 Character: HONORABLE  
 Recommended for Reenlistment  
 DD Form 44 FWD To SSB: 28 MAY 1962  
 Discharge Certificate Mailed Out:  
*W. K. Thompson* By direction

EMBOSSING PLATE IMPRESSION

*THORLEY* *K* *W* *157354*  
 NAME (Last) (First) (Middle) SERVICE NO.



# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

USAC-RS, BOSTON, MASS. JUN 12 1956  
In accordance with MCMemo 38-51 is in-  
eligible for assignment to duty in a combat  
area or to duty with organizations, including  
ships, detachments, flag allowances, etc.,  
which have been alerted for move to combat  
areas.

*Jay V. Poace*  
JAY V. POACE  
Major, USMC

5Nov58: Change Rotation Tour Date to  
November 1958. Due to Confinment serv sent  
SPCM.

*R. J. Douville* By Direction

22Jul59: MACS-9, MWHG-3, 3dMAW, AirFMFPac.  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Screened in accordance with MCO 1133.1A.  
Recommended for reenlistment.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2ndLt., USMCR AdminO By dir

6Aug59: MACS-9 MWHG-3 3dMAW AirFMFPac.  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Screened IAW MCO 1133.1A. Recommended for  
Reenlistment.

*R. J. Douville* 2ndLt., USMCR AdminO By dir

28Aug59 H&HS, MCAS, El Toro, Santa Ana, Calif.  
27Aug59 Rel Fr AcDu EofE Tr to Cl III Ready  
MCR Asgd MARTC NAS GLEN auth para 10258 MCM  
& MCO 1900.2B. ID Card Form DD-1173 Card  
#N/ 271 issued this date, expires on  
26Aug63 in aced/w para 3014.5 PRAM.

*A. G. Ayers*  
A. G. AYERS JR., 1stLt., USMCR  
RP-2 24 SEP 1959

Complete four (4) weeks course in Individual  
Combat Training at Marine Corps Base,  
Camp Lejeune, North Carolina NOV 6 1956

*J. R. Finkle* 2ndLt Cmdg

24Jan57: MAG NATTC JAX 13, FLA  
Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
careful check of local records had disclosed  
no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A)

*F. R. Sternkopf*  
F. R. STERNKOPF, Capt., USMC

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW  
INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF  
THE UNITED STATES COMPLETED ON

21 MAY 58

SECNAV INST 1610.1A

*O. P. Williams* By Direction

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW

JUN 27 1958

YOU ARE THIS DATE  
GRANTED CLEARANCE AND ACCESS  
TO CLASSIFIED MATERIAL OF  
CONFIDENTIAL CLASSIFICATION

*O. P. Williams*  
BY DIRECTION

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL 26 AUG 62

Discharged: 26 AUG 62  
Auth: Para 13351 MARCORPERSMAN  
Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 28 AUG 1962

*W. K. Majumdar* By direction

MURPHY,

(LAST NAME)

PAUL

(First)

EDWARD

(Middle)

1612076

(Serial No.)



William K Trail.

Officer &  
Enlisted

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

DEC 15 1958	Assigned Ready Reserve Category Auth MCO 13000.2
<p>As per MCO, 13000.2, Va. Instruction in Code of Conduct for Members of the U. S. Armed Forces completed. as required by MCO 1500.3</p> <p><i>W. L. Hall</i> W. L. HALL, USMC</p>	
<p>9Dec59: H&amp;HS, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIFORNIA. 23Nov59 Trans to Class III Ready MCR &amp; Assgd MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS Auth Para 24310 MCM &amp; MCO 1900.1B &amp; CMC SpdLtr DFA-tjs- 6 of 17Sep59. Constr date of Rel Fr EAD 1Dec59 ID Card Form DD-1173 #N5,797,023 issued this date, Expiration Indefinite.</p> <p><i>Robert E. Cleveland</i> ROBERT E. CLEVELAND, 1st Lt., USMC</p>	
<p><i>RP-2</i> 22 DEC 1959</p> <p>15Apr62 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Transferred to Standby Reserve effective 15Apr62. Auth: MCO 1001R.14B by reason of no valid Ready Reserve Agreement. DD Form 889 forwarded to Director, Illinois Selective Service System.</p> <p><i>J. R. Danna</i> By dir</p>	
<p><i>5Apr62</i> Sel Ser No. 11-73-34-85</p> <p>18MAY64 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Removed from the Standby Reserve 13MAY64 by reason of RESIGNATION.</p> <p>DD Form 889 forwarded to the Director, Selective Service System, State of <u>ILL</u></p> <p><i>J. H. Knapp</i> By dir</p>	

#11 had been scratched  
out and #3 typed in.Did not find page 3 of  
"Record of Service" in  
the officer's packetTRAIL,  
(LAST NAME)William  
(First)Kenneth  
(Middle)072521  
(Serial No.)





William K Trail

Officer &  
Enlisted

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

DEC 15 1958	Assigned Ready Reserve Category Auth MCO 1500.2
HQ, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Instruction in Code of Conduct for Members of the U. S. Armed Forces completed. as required by MCO 1500.3 <i>W. L. Hall</i> W. L. HALL, USMC	
9Dec59: H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIFORNIA. 23Nov59 Trans to Class III Ready MCR & Assgd MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS Auth Para 24310 MCM & MCO 1900.1B & CMC SpdLtr DFA-tjs- 6 of 17Sep59. Constr date of Rel Fr EAD 1Dec59 ID Card Form DD-1173 #N5,797,023 issued this date, Expiration Indefinite. <i>Robert E. Cleveland</i> ROBERT E. CLEVELAND, 1st Lt., USMC	
RP-2 22 DEC 1959 15Apr62 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Transferred to Standby Reserve effective 15Apr62. Auth: MCO 1001R.14B by reason of no valid Ready Reserve Agreement. DD Form 889 forwarded to Director, Illinois Selective Service System. <i>J. R. Soman</i> By dir.	
5Apr62 Sel/SER No. 11-73-34-85 18MAY64 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Removed from the Standby Reserve 13MAY64 by reason of RESIGNATION. DD Form 889 forwarded to the Director, Selective Service System, State of ILL. <i>J. H. Snapp</i> By dir.	

# 11 had been scratched  
out and # 3 typed in.Did not find page 3 of  
"Record of Service" in  
the officer's jacketTRAIL,  
(LAST NAME)William  
(First)Kenneth  
(Middle)072521  
(Serial No.)

**To:** Jeremy Gunn/ARRB, Tim Wray/ARRB, Douglas Horne/ARRB  
**cc:** David Marwell/ARRB  
**From:** Dave Montague/ARRB  
**Date:** 07/26/96 12:19:21 PM  
**Subject:** Confirmation on location of Carl Belcher (former Chief of DOJ's General Crimes Section in 1963) re: JFK inventory

## CALL REPORT Issue # 43

Document's Author: Dave Montague/ARRB Date Created: 07/26/96

Who initiated the call?

☒ We initiated call  
☐ Individual initiated call

Review Board's representative in the call: Dave Montague

**Subject:** Confirmation on location of Carl Belcher (former Chief of DOJ's General Crimes Section in 1963) re: JFK inventory

### Description of the Call

#### Medical Project

I spoke with Carl's wife who identified herself as Nada today & she said she didn't know if he was involved with the JFK autopsy or an inventory, but said "...he used to be the head of the Crimes Section at DOJ a long time ago...". Nada said Carl was working today & that their daughter was currently in town visiting, from Vienna.

I asked if he still works for DOJ, to which she said no. Nada explained that Carl was a very prominent attorney with DOJ at one time & how old coworkers who are still at DOJ always say "We need people like you again who know how to win cases.". She wanted me to know that he was a very good attorney & he did a lot of work (at one point) for INTERPOL. She said even though Carl traveled at the expense of the government, he paid for & carried her all over the world with him.

Our conversation never steered back to discussion re: JFK, so I told her I'd send Carl some information on the Review Board & that someone would follow-up with him in the future. Nada said that would be fine, but that he'd probably rather wait until their daughter leaves (about 1 week) before being interviewed in-depth. I said that would be just fine as well.

I verified their address, her first name (which matches the named retrieved from his St. Louis personnel file) & thanked her for her time.

\*It is noted that the ss# retrieved from Carl's personnel file was FOIA(b) 6 & that this is the same record which showed his dob, wife's name & his being head of the General Crimes Section in 1963. The dob derived from this file enabled his location (I believe from a 1973 retirement record).

\* I'll send an info packet & copies of this report to the ARRB Medical Team for

follow-up.

Belcher's information is:

Carl W. Belcher, Esq.

7413 Burtonwood Drive

Alexandria, VA 22307

703-765-5824

ss=400-22-0087 issued in Kentucky between 1936 & 1951; dob=05/16/23

6TH STORY of Level 1 printed in FULL format.

Copyright 1992 Information Access Company, a Thomson Corporation  
Company

ASAP

Copyright 1992 Playboy  
Playboy

February, 1992

SECTION: Vol. 39 ; No. 2 ; Pg. 74; ISSN: 0032-1478

LENGTH: 6297 words

HEADLINE: The conspiracy that won't go away; assassination of John F. Kennedy

BYLINE: Oglesby, Carl

BODY:

WE ARE IN a screening room atop the Westin Hotel in New Orleans. It is July 1991 and Oliver Stone is in town filming JFK, his latest assault on establishment sensibilities, a movie with the premise that we do not yet know the truth about the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas on November 22, 1963.

Stone has already filmed the Dallas scenes. He has brought his company to New Orleans because JFK is based on the work of Jim Garrison, a young and aggressive district attorney at the time of the J.F.K. murder. The lights dim and an image flickers to life on the screen. The clapper board reads JFK, SCENE 30. We are in a cell in the Dallas County Jail. It is June 1964, seven months after Dealey Plaza.

The prisoner is Jack Ruby, a stocky, nervous middle-aged man whom the whole world watched murder accused J.F.K. assassin Lee Harvey Oswald on live TV two days after Oswald's arrest. Facing Ruby across a table, erect and somber in a black suit, sits Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and the reluctant chairman of the Report of the President's Commission on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

It is a tense moment. Ruby has insisted on testifying even though no one wants him to, least of all Warren himself. "Do you understand that I cannot tell the truth here in Dallas?" Ruby says. "That there are people here who do not want me to tell the truth?"

But Warren says only, "Mr. Ruby, I really can't see why you can't tell us now."

Ruby's desperation is palpable. "If I am eliminated," he says, "there won't be any way of knowing." He waits for a reaction, but Warren seems a genius at not getting on Ruby's wave length. He does not ask, "Knowing what?"

Finally, exasperated, Ruby blurts it out: "A whole new form of government is going to take over our country," he says, "and I know I won't live to see you another time. My life is in danger here. Do I sound screwy?"

Playboy, February, 1992

And Warren's voice resonates in its most mournful basso, the words lingered over, tasted, given all their weight: "Well, I don't know what can be done, Mr. Ruby. Because I don't know what you anticipate we will encounter." Now the camera turns more closely on the heavy, solemn figure of Warren and, for a moment, it almost is Warren, the right age, the right look of stolid pride.

But the figure isn't Warren at all, of course. It's Jim Garrison. Not Kevin Costner, who plays the part of Garrison in the film, but Garrison himself, the real Garrison, all six and a half feet of him. No soul in all creation stands more opposed to Warren on the question of what happened in Dallas than does Garrison, the embattled naysayer of New Orleans, who was one of the first to hold that J.F.K. was felled by conspiracy, that the same conspiracy acted through Ruby to kill Oswald and thus prevent a trial, and that the commission to which Warren gave his name was the front line of the most serious cover-up in American history.

"Warren must have spun madly in his grave," mused Garrison the next afternoon as we talked about this scene. "I can only hope the afterlife has sharpened his taste for irony."

Yet Stone was not just indulging his own taste for irony in casting Garrison in this role. "Between adversaries," Stone told me, "there can sometimes be great respect." Had Stone not seen in Garrison that respect for the adversary, his casting move could easily have backfired. Let Garrison's portrayal of Warren seem the least bit vindictive and the entire movie could come out looking like a cheap shot.

Garrison leaned forward with delight. "I'll swear I never said it," he remarked in his soft New Orleans drawl, "but I think it was a minor stroke of genius for Oliver to offer me this role. The great thing about it is that the screenplay uses Warren's words. And the more I studied them, the more I could see that Warren had developed such empathy with Ruby that he couldn't control himself completely. Although I've never foreign Warren for what he did, he was a basically warm human being. You could tell he felt sorry for Ruby even as he evaded him. And in that final line, he told him more than he intended to. He confessed his own weakness."

His smile brightened. "And I think I was just the actor to bring this out. If Warren could see it, I think he'd smile."

Garrison enactment of Warren seems a perfect summation of a career that has been to an uncommon degree shaped by irony, by a relationship with the mass media predicated on equal parts of mutual need and rejection. JFK is based on Garrison's 1988 memoir, *On the Trail of the Assassins*. This in itself is satisfying to Garrison, now a retired Louisiana appeals-court judge. He finds it satisfying to see himself portrayed by an actor as convincing and warm as Kevin Costner in a movie directed with the artistry and drive of Oliver Stone.

But the mere news that Stone was making this movie was enough to reawaken the media furies that have bedeviled Garrison since he first joined the great hunt for the J.F.K. conspiracy in 1966.

As early as last May, when Stone had barely begun production, Chicago

Playboy, February, 1992

Tribune columnist Jon Margolis angrily assured his readers that JFK was going to be not just a bad movie but an evil one, "morally repugnant" because it sympathetically treated Garrison's "fantasies" that a conspiracy was responsible for the J.F.K. assassination and that federal agents were probably involved. George Lardner of The Washington Post entered the fray with two long diatribes in which he grudgingly admitted that "a probable conspiracy took place," while insisting that this was "not an acknowledgement that Garrison's investigation was anything but a fraud." Then came Time magazine to dismiss Garrison as somewhere "near the far-out fringe of conspiracy theorists."

A man less confident of his vision may have been shaken, but Garrison long since has become inured. "Being attacked with such vehemence from so many sides and for such a variety of reasons, I admit, is not conclusive proof that one is right," he says with a smile and a shrug. "But surely it goes a long way."

The controversy that rages around Garrison is set against the fact that he started out so all-American. He was born in 1921 in Denison, Iowa, to a family of tall lawyers that soon moved to New Orleans. At the age of 19, in 1940, he joined the U.S. Army and, in 1942, was commissioned as a lieutenant in the field artillery. He volunteered for flight training and spent the war on the European front flying light airplanes on low-level and often-dangerous spotter missions. He saw combat in France and Germany and was present at the liberation of Dachau.

He came back to New Orleans, earned his law degree at Tulane and joined the FBI, which sent him to Seattle to check out the loyalty of defense employees, a job he soon found "greatly boring." He left the FBI and returned to New Orleans to go into private practice as a trial lawyer. Then he went to work in the district attorney's office. He ran for a judgeship in 1960 and lost, but then, in 1961, quarreled publicly with Mayor Victor Schiro--whom he accused of "laxity in law enforcement"--and District Attorney Richard Dowling, whom he called "the great emancipator" because he "lets everyone go free."

This was the first burst of controversy in his career and it immediately propelled him to a higher orbit. He campaigned for D.A. in 1961, without the backing of the Democratic Party and without a big war chest. But he had the strong support of both blacks and blue-collar whites, a unique coalition in the South of the early Sixties. "To my surprise and to the astonishment of many others," he says, "I was elected."

He moved immediately to make good on his election promises. "If this entitled raising the level of confrontation," he recalls, "my attitude was, well, let the good times roll." He clamped down on organized gambling and prostitution, made Bourbon Street safe for tourists, challenged police corruption and criticized eight criminal-court judges for refusing to approve funds for his fight against racketeering. The judges sued him for defamation of \$ 1000; but he appealed, arguing that elected judges were not exempt from public criticism. He won a reversal.

Jim Garrison was on the map.

So was Fidel Castro.

Castro overthrew Cuban dictator General Fulgencio Batista and took power in 1959. He announced a communist program. Cubans opposed to his government began



Playboy, February, 1992

flocking to Miami and New Orleans. Many of them formed counterrevolutionary organizations with such names as Alpha-66, the Cuban Revolutionary Council, Free Cuba, the Cuban Expeditionary Force and the Cuban Brigade. All were sponsored by the CIA.

Their aim was to reverse Castro's revolution. This was the objective of their major military assault, Operation Zapata, organized by the CIA and the U.S. military. The world came to know Operation Zapata better as the Bay of Pigs fiasco of April 1961. This attempted invasion failed to inspire the mass uprising that was its major strategic premise. The Zapata guerrillas were pinned down on their beachheads without a chance to declare a provisional government. Instead of sending in U.S. military support, J.F.K. opted to cut his losses, standing by as the invasion force was captured and paying a humiliating ransom to rescue the prisoners. An angry self-pity soon gripped the anti-Castro militants and their U.S. supporters. They blamed Operation Zapata's failure on Kennedy. He had put them on the beach, then fled.

Then J.F.K. betrayed them again, as they saw it, in October 1962, when a spy plane revealed Soviet missile bases under construction in Cuba. In the year and a half since the Bay of Pigs, the CIA had helped the exiles stage a series of commando raids against a variety of Cuban targets. But in the secret deal that ended the Cuban Missile Crisis with the dismantling of the Soviet bases, J.F.K. promised that this activity would end.

This arrangement deeply affected an ultra-right-wing acquaintance of Garrison's named W. Guy Banister, a key player in the anti-Castro games of New Orleans. Banister served in the office of Naval Intelligence during World War Two and after the war joined the FBI, rising to head its Chicago bureau. He left the FBI to become deputy chief of police in New Orleans, then resigned in 1957 to set up a private detective agency.

In 1962, at the time of the Cuban Missile Crisis, Banister was involved in running a CIA training camp for anti-Castro Cuban guerrillas on Lake Pontchartrain, north of New Orleans. Garrison had no idea at the time that Banister was involved in this activity. But he did know that Banister was not just another gumshoe for hire.

Guy Banister Associates, Inc., hung out its shingle, according to Garrison, "across the street from the building that housed the local offices of the CIA and the FBI. And across from that building was the New Orleans headquarters of Operation Mongoose." Operation Mongoose was an array of anti-Castro projects being run by the CIA, the Defense Department and the State Department under the coordination of Air Force Major General Edward G. Lansdale. Its CIA component, called Task Force W, was dedicated to the assassination of Castro. Its deepest secret was the fact that the CIA had contracted out his murder to the Mafia. Its headquarters was the meeting place for Cuban exiles coming in from Florida. "They were sleeping in the hallways," says Garrison.

Banister's key associate in these anti-Castro operations was a peculiar man named David Ferrie. Ferrie was an ace pilot, a kitchen-sink scientist, an omnivorous reader in the occult, a well-known denizen of the New Orleans gay scene, a militant activist against Castro and a great hater of J.F.K. His on-the-job homosexual activities had cost him his pilot's job at Eastern

Playboy, February, 1992

Airlines, but he had flown several clandestine flights to Castro's Cuba and was part of the training staff at the Lake Pontchartrain guerrilla camp. A rare chronic disease (alopecia praecox) having taken all his hair, he wore a wig made out of mohair and drew on his eyebrows with a grease pencil. He worked out of Banister's office, but he also served as a free-lance investigator for G. Wray Gill, a lawyer who represented Carlos Marcello, the Mafia godfather of New Orleans. Ferrie reputedly flew Marcello back into the United States after his deportation by Robert Kennedy in 1961. On the day of J.F.K.'s murder, Ferrie was with Marcello in a New Orleans court as Marcello won a verdict against R.F.K.'s effort to deport him again.

But far stranger still among Banister's associates in the summer of 1963 was a young ex-Marine named Lee Harvey Oswald.

At first look, Oswald seems to be a creature of contradictions. On closer examination, the contradictions become complexities.

There was, on the one hand, the patriotic Oswald, a true-blue if emotionally mixed-up American kid raised in and around New Orleans, New York City and Fort Worth by his widowed (and twice-divorced) mother with the help of aunt Lillian and uncle "Dutz" Murret, a bookie in the Marcello gambling net. As a teenager in New Orleans, Oswald joined the local Civil Air Patrol and there met David Ferrie, its commander, in 1955. He tried to join the Marines but was rejected for being underage. He went home and memorized the Marine Corps manual, and came back to try again as soon as he reached 17 in October 1956, this time succeeding.

Oswald served his three years ably, rated "every competent" and "brighter than most" by his officers. The Marines cleared him for access to the performance characteristics of the top-secret U-2. They put him in a program of Russian-language training and instruction in the basics of Marxism-Leninism, as though he were being prepared for intelligence work. Indeed, a Navy intelligence operative named Gerry Hemming had thought as far back as 1959 that Oswald was "some type of agent." The House Select Committee on Assassinations noted that "the question of Oswald's possible affiliation with military intelligence could not be fully resolved."

On the other hand, there was Oswald the traitor. With only three months to go in the Marines, rather than await the normal discharge process, he applied for a hardship discharge for no good reason (citing a minor and already-healed injury to his mother's foot), then hurried to the Soviet Union. After two and a half years of Soviet communism, Oswald recanted. Now with a Russian wife and a daughter in tow, he returned to the United States, explaining in a written statement that "the Soviets have committed crimes unsurpassed even by their early-day capitalist counterparts."

So was he a good patriot again? No, now he announced himself to be a member of the Communist Party and became the founding and sole member of the New Orleans chapter of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, three times passing out pro-Castro leaflets in New Orleans.

Yet, paradoxically, Oswald's frequent companion that summer in New Orleans was the militant anticommunist David Ferrie, with whom he had joined in loud public condemnations of Castro and J.F.K. During this same period, Oswald also

Playboy, February, 1992

spent time with Banister. He stamped Banister's office address on his pro-Castro leaflets and stored his extra copies there. He and Banister twice visited the campus of Louisiana State University and made themselves conspicuous in discussions with students in which their main theme was that J.F.K. was a traitor. Not once during this time did Oswald associate with anyone actually sympathetic to Castro.

Oswald left New Orleans on September 25, 1963, and on the next day in Mexico City, according to the Warren reconstruction, registered as O. H. Lee at the Hotel del Comercio, a meeting place for anti-Castro Cuban exiles. He spent the next several days trying to get visas for travel to Cuba and the Soviet Union. In the process, he got into a prolonged row with a Cuban consular official.

The CIA had the Soviet and Cuban embassies staked out. It was later able to produce several photos of Oswald taken at these sites--as well as to supply tapes of several phone conversions between a Soviet embassy official and a man calling himself Oswald. There was a problem with the photos: They showed a large, powerfully built man in his mid-30s not in the least resembling Oswald. And there was a problem with the tapes: The CIA destroyed them, and the transcriptions contained garbled Russian, whereas Oswald was considered to be fluent in Russian. Even the row with the Cuban official presented a problem: Interviewed by the Select Committee on Assassinations in 1978, the official said his Oswald was not the same one as the man arrested in Dallas. Moreover, two CIA spies working inside the Cuban consulate in 1963 agreed that "the real Oswald never came inside." They told the House Committee that they sensed "something weird was going on" in the Oswald incident.

There is also abundant evidence that Oswald was often impersonated quite apart from the alleged Mexico City trip.

Item: An FBI memo dated January 3, 1960, noted that "there is a possibility that an impostor is using Oswald's birth certificate." The real Oswald was in the Soviet Union at this time.

Item: Two salesmen at the Bolton Ford dealership in New Orleans were visited on January 20, 1961, by a Lee Oswald in the company of a powerfully built Latino. Oswald was looking for a deal on the pickup trucks needed by the Friends of Democratic Cuba. On this date, Oswald was in the Soviet Union.

Item: On September 25, 1963, a man calling himself Harvey Oswald showed up at the Selective Service office in Austin to request help in getting his discharge upgraded from undesirable. On this date, Oswald was supposedly in transit to Mexico City.

Item: A highly credible Cuban emigree, Sylvia Odio, told the Warren Commission that she was visited in Dallas by Oswald and two other men recruiting support for the anti-Castro cause. On the date of this encounter, the Warren Commission placed Oswald either in New Orleans or en route to Mexico.

Item: On November 1, 1963, a man later identified by three witnesses as Oswald entered a gun shop in Fort Worth and made a nuisance of himself while buying ammunition. The Warren Commission had evidence that Oswald was at work in Dallas that day.

Item: On November 9, 1963, when Warren Commission evidence placed Oswald at

Playboy, February, 1992

home in Irving, Texas, a man calling himself Lee Oswald walked into a Lincoln-Mercury showroom in Dallas and asked to take a car for a test drive. The salesman found the ride unforgettable in that Oswald reached speeds of 70 miles an hour while delivering a harangue about capitalist credit and the superiority of the Soviet system. Oswald, in fact, did not know how to drive a car.

Curiouser and curiouser, this Oswald who was all over the map and all over the political spectrum, in New Orleans and Fort Worth and Austin and Mexico City all at once, here a radical and there a reactionary. What to make of this man?

"This question became a very practical one for me," says Garrison, "on the day the President was killed and Oswald's picture was flashed around the world. As his resume filled in over the next day and we found that he'd spent that summer in New Orleans, it became my duty as D.A. to see what we could find out about him."

Garrison soon discovered Oswald's ties to Ferrie. He brought Ferrie in for questioning on Monday the 25th, the day after Ruby murdered Oswald, then turned Ferrie over to the FBI for further questioning. "In those days," Garrison recalls, "I still believed in the FBI. They questioned Ferrie, found him clean and released him with a strange statement to the effect that they wouldn't have arrested him in the first place, that it was all my idea. Then they put a SECRET stamp on their forty-page interrogation report. But what did I know? I had burglaries and armed robberies to worry about. I went back to the real world. I was happy to do so."

Garrison's happy file in the real world came to an end for good about three years later. He at first saw no problem when the Warren Report was published in September 1964, holding that Oswald was a lone nut and Ruby another one. "Warren was a great judge and, one thought, wholly honest." Here and there a few spoilsports--Mark Lane, Edward J. Epstein, 'Harold Weisberg, Penn Jones, Sylvia Meagher, Josiah Thompson--were discovering problems with Warren's double lone-nut thesis, but Garrison was inclined as most Americans were to go along with it. "It seems the easiest position to take," he says, "especially since the war in Vietnam was getting nasty and Americans of critical spirit were now caught up more in the mysteries of Saigon than in those of Dealey Plaza."

Then in 1966 came a fateful chance meeting with Louisiana's Senator Russell Long. The conversation turned to the Kennedy case. Long astounded Garrison by saying, "Those fellows on the Warren Commission were dead wrong. There's no way in the world that one man could have shot up Jack Kennedy that way."

Garrison immediately ordered the Warren Report plus the 26 volumes of its hearings and exhibits. He plunged in, dedicating his evenings and weekends to the case.

He expected to find "a professional investigation," he says, but "found nothing of the sort. . . . There were promising leads everywhere that were never followed up, contradictions in the lone-assassin theory that were never resolved."

In particular, he was troubled by evidence that:

\* Shots were fired from the so-called grassy knoll to the front and right of J.F.K. as well as from behind.

\* The maximum number of shots the alleged murder weapon could have fired was inadequate to account for the total number of bullet holes found in Kennedy and Texas Governor John Connally (who barely survived) unless one of the bullets had magically changed its direction in mid-flight.

\* Nitrate tests performed on Oswald when he was arrested supported his claim that he had not fired a rifle in the previous 24 hours.

\* Oswald appeared to have been trained as an intelligence agent in the Marines, which implied that his awkward display of sympathy for communism was phony.

Any one of these possibilities, Garrison realized, was enough to reduce the Oswald-acting-alone theory to ruins. "I was stunned," he says. "There were nights I couldn't sleep."

Finally, in November 1966, as he puts it, "I bit the magic bullet." Basing his jurisdiction on Oswald's 1963 summer in New Orleans, he secretly opened an investigation into the President's murder.

Of the four New Orleanians of primary interest to Garrison, the most interesting of all was Oswald himself, since Oswald had in a sense become Garrison's client. But he was dead. Next most interesting was Guy Banister, clearly at the center of New Orleans' anti-Castro scene. But Banister had died, too, of a heart attack in 1964.

Third came David Ferrie, quite alive in 1966. Garrison's investigators started compiling a portrait of Ferrie as a talented and impassioned anticommunist, a far-right soldier of fortune whose relationship with the reputedly procommunist Oswald during the summer of 1963 posed a question critical to the clarification of Oswald's purposes--namely, as Garrison puts it, "What the hell were these guys doing together?"

By reconstructing the 1963 relationships of Oswald with Ferrie and Banister, Garrison hoped finally to make sense of the bundle of contradictions that was Oswald. But he never got a chance to do a proper job of it.

A bright young reporter for the New Orleans States-Item, Rosemary James, was routinely nosing through the D.A.'s budget in February 1967 when she noticed some unusual expenses. Garrison's men had spent some \$ 8000 during the previous three months on such things as trips to Texas and Florida. What could they be up to? A few questions later and she had the story.

D.A. HERE LAUNCHES FULL J.F.K. DEATH-PLOT PROBE read the headline on the February 17 States-Item. MYSTERIOUS TRIPS COST LARGE SUMS. James's lead ran, "The Orleans parish district attorney's office has launched an intensive investigation into the circumstances surrounding the assassination of President John F. Kennedy."

In the ensuing pandemonium, Garrison found himself under enormous pressure from city hall and the media. He felt he had begun to build a strong conspiracy case against Ferrie in that Ferrie clearly hated J.F.K. and clearly had a tie to Oswald, but that it was still not time to arrest him. His staff was meeting to debate the timing of Ferrie's arrest when word came that Ferrie had been found

Playboy, February, 1992

dead in this apartment, killed by a brain aneurysm. The coroner ruled the cause of death as natural, but Garrison saw indications of suicide: an empty bottle of Proloid--a medicine that could have pushed the hypertense Ferrie's metabolism over the red line--plus two typewritten and unsigned suicide notes.

Within hours came a report that Ferrie's militant anticommunist comrade, Eladio del Valle, had been found in a car in Miami, shot point-blank through the heart and with his head hatcheted open.

Now what? The stage was filled with enough dead bodies for an Elizabethan tragedy, and two of Garrison's key suspects were among them. Just one other was left.

Clay Shaw, born in 1913, was one of New Orleans' best known and most impressive citizens, a charming, richly cultivated and cosmopolitan businessman, a much-decorated Army officer during World War Two detailed to the Office of Special Services and a founder and director of the International Trade Mart, a company specializing in commercial expositions. Shaw retired in 1965 to pursue interests in the arts, playwrighting and the restoration of the French Quarter, where he lived. He was a silver-haired, handsome bon vivant with high cheekbones, a ruddy complexion and an imposing six-foot-four frame.

Garrison had come to believe that he was part of the J.F.K. conspiracy. Research had turned up indication that Shaw was the mysterious Clay Bertrand who had phoned New Orleans attorney Dean Andrews on the day after the J.F.K. hit to see if Andrews could arrange legal representation for Oswald. Garrison had found that Shaw led a double life in the New Orleans gay community and that Shaw was a friend of Ferrie's, who had been his pilot on at least one round trip to Montreal. Garrison had a witness, Perry Russo, who claimed to have been present when Ferrie, Shaw and a man Russo thought was Oswald discussed assassinating J.F.K.

More important, one of the D.A.'s assistants, Andrew Sciambra, had discovered an Oswald-Shaw link in Clinton, a rural Louisiana town. Dozens of people had seen Oswald in Clinton on two occasions in early September 1963, once as a passenger in a battered old car driven by a young woman and later in a shiny black cadillac with two other men who waited for hours while Oswald, the only white in a long line of blacks, tried unsuccessfully to register to vote. Five Clinton witnesses testified that the men with Oswald were David Ferrie and Clay Shaw. The local marshal, curious about strange Cadillacs in town, traced the license plate to the International Trade Mart. He talked to the driver and later, at the trial, identified him as Shaw.

Garrison knew that such fragments didn't add up to an airtight conspiracy case. When I asked him if he was surprised to lose, he said, "Not really. I'm too good a trial lawyer. So why did I go to trial against Clay Shaw? Because I knew that somehow I had stumbled across the big toe of someone who was involved in one of the biggest crimes in history. And I was not about to become the person who did that and then let go and said, 'Oh, I might be violating a regulation.'"

Looking back, does he think this was an error?

"If it was an error, then it was an error that I was obliged to make."

But Garrison did not leap blindly into the prosecution of one of New Orleans' leading citizens. He first presented his evidence to a panel of three judges. They told him he had a case. Then he presented the evidence to a 12-member grand jury. The grand jury also ruled that there was sufficient evidence to try Shaw. And at that point, the decision was out of Garrison's hands: The law required him to proceed. Shaw's lawyers went all the way to the Supreme Court with an argument that the case should be thrown out, and they lost. After Shaw was acquitted, he filed a \$ 5,000,000 damages suit against Garrison for wrongful prosecution; the Supreme Court dismissed it.

But Garrison's case ran into many strange problems. One of his assistants provided the list of state's witnesses to Shaw's attorneys. An FBI agent with detailed knowledge of anti-Castro projects in New Orleans refused to testify for the prosecution, pleading executive privilege. The U.S. Attorney in Washington, D.C., "declined" to serve Garrison's subpoena on Allen Dulles, CIA chief at the time of the Bay of Pigs, who was in a position to clarify the relationship between Ferrie, Banister, Shaw and the CIA. The governors of Ohio, Nebraska and other states refused on technical grounds to honor Garrison's requests for the extradition of important witnesses. A federal agent told Garrison privately--but refused to testify--that Ferrie, Shaw and Banister were involved in handling Oswald. A witness critical to establishing that Shaw used the alias Clay Bertrand, a key issue, was not allowed to present his evidence.

Some of these difficulties may have arisen because, as later became known, both Shaw and Ferrie were contract agents of the CIA. This was revealed in 1974 when a former aide to CIA director Richard Helms, Vitor Marchetti, noted he had heard Helms wonder aloud if the CIA were giving Shaw and Ferrie "all the help they need.:

Without this knowledge, the jury got the case on March 1, 1969, two years to the day after Shaw's arrest. It took a little less than an hour to conclude unanimously that Shaw was not guilty of conspiring to kill Kennedy. In posttrial interviews, some jurors said Garrison convinced them that a conspiracy existed but not that Shaw had been a part of it. The Garrison who two years previously had promised, "We to win this case, and everyone who bets against us is going to lose his money," could now sit down for a long, slow chew.

The loss didn't hurt him at the polls. He recoded his most lopsided victory ever in the elections of 1969.

But the story wasn't over.

Garrison had just risen from his breakfast and was still in his pajamas and robe when the doorbell rang. It was a posse of IRS men, there to arrest him on a charge of allowing pinball gambling in exchange for a bribe.

This was June 30, 1971. About two years later, in August 1973, the trial was held, Garrison arguing his own case (with the donated help of F. Lee Bailey). His defense revolved around one powerful basic point, namely that the government's star witness against him, his former wartime buddy and colleague, Pershin Gervais, had been bribed by the government to make the accusation.



Garrison was acquitted of the bribery charge as well as of a follow-up charge of tax evasion the government pressed against him in 1974. "A thing like that," he says, "can be enjoyable if you have a cause and you're wrapped up in it. I'd say it was one of the high spots of my life. It was nothing to feel sorry about. I never went to bed with tears on my pillow."

But another kind of attack on Garrison began about this time, most often in the work of other conspiracy theorists who began to wonder why Garrison said nothing about Mafia involvement in the J.F.K. hit. There were Mobsters all around Jack Ruby. The New Orleans godfather, Carlos Marcello, was right in Garrison's back yard. A Marcello lawyer worked with Ferrie. Ferrie was with Marcello cello the day J.E.K. was shot. Yet Garrison seemed to ignore all this.

The charge is raised by writes (notably G. Robert Blakey and John H. Davis) who champion a Mafia-did-it theory of the crime and who themselves spend little ink on the evidence pointing to renegade federal agents. But Garrison's position on Mafia involvement was reflected in the 1979 report of the Select Committee on Assassinations (Blakey was its chief counsel), which stated that "the national syndicate of organized crime, as a group, was not involved in the assassination." As for the presence of individual Mobsters, Garrison was among the first to see it. An FBI memo of March 28, 1967, reported that "Garrison plans to indict Carlos Marcello in the Kennedy assassination conspiracy because Garrison believes Marcello is tied up in some way with Jack Ruby." According to another FBI memo, June 10, 1967, "District Attorney Garrison believes that organized crime was responsible for the assassination," the memo going on to explain Garrison's fear that the Mafia wanted to blame the crime on Castro and thus spark a U.S. retaliation that would lead to restoration of the Mafia's control of Cuban casinos.

More recently, Garrison has written that "Mob-related individuals do figure in the scenario." After all, the CIA and the Mafia shared an interest in Castro's overthrow, as is evident in their murderous alliance of Tast Force W.

But Garrison does not believe that the Mafia could have set up Oswald, controlled the investigation of the crime and influenced the conclusions reached by the Warren Commission. "The CIA hired the Mafia," he points out, "not the other way around. If Carlos Marcello had killed J.F.K. on his own, he would never have gotten away with it."

The merits of the CIA-vs.-Mafia debate aside, however, this was not a great time for Garrison. He lost a close race in the next election, and in 1974 left the D.A.'s office after 12 years of service. He spent the next few years in what he calls his interregnum, a period of relative quiet in which he wrote his one novel, *The Star-Spangled Contract*, a fictional treatment of his view of the J.F.K. hit. That period ended in his successful campaign for a seat on the Louisiana court of appeals in 1977. He was inaugurated to a ten-year term in 1978 and reelected in 1987. He reached mandatory retirement age of 70 in November 1991.

During the Seventies, the J.F.K. case suddenly shot forward. Watergate and the resignation of President Nixon had already put the country in mood to listen to conspiracy theories when Mafia boss Sam Giancana was shot down in his home on June 19, 1975, five days before he was to testify to a Senate committee. On July 28, 1976, mafioso John Roselli was asphyxiated, dismembered and dumped into

Miami's Dumbfounding Bay. Giancana and Roselli had both been deeply involved in the CIA-Mafia plots. The atmosphere created by these events persuaded the House of Representatives by a vote of 280-65 to enact H.Res. 1540, which established the Select Committee on Assassinations.

That was September 17, 1976. Two and a half years and \$ 6,500,000 later, this committee reported its findings: that conspiracy was "probable" in the death of J.F.K. and a "likelihood" in the 1968 death of Martin Luther King, Jr. In neither case could the House committee offer a solution.

But then came the Reagan years. The new Justice Department found the conspiracy evidence unconvincing and decided not to bother about it. And there the case has stood for the past decade--"stuck," as Garrison says, "not for want of something to do but for want of a government with the will to do it."

But Garrison is not resigned.

"Who killed President Kennedy?" he demands, just as though he still expected an answer. "That question is not going to disappear, no matter what the government does not do. It may fade into the background sometimes, but something will always evoke it again, as Oliver's movie is about to do now. It's basic to who we are as a people. We can no more escape it than Hamlet can escape his father's ghost."

But what can Hamlet do three decades later?

"There's a lot to do," says Garrison, "and since well over half the American people still gag on the lone-nut theory, there would appear to be a supportive constituency."

Garrison's program:

"First, open the files that the Warren Commission and the House committee classified as secret until the year 2039.

"Second, declassify the House committee's so-called Lopez Report, a 265-page document on Oswald's supposed trip to Mexico. Lopez himself has said he believes Oswald was set up. Why is this report still secret?

"Third, declassify all the files on Operation Mongoose and the CIA-Mafia murder plots. The Mongoose group seems to be at the center of the J.F.K. conspiracy. We need to know every detail about it.

"And, no, these steps will not crack the case, but they will help us understand it better, and we can move on from there."

Someone else who had put so much into such a cause and who had so often been abused for his pains might feel defeated to have to settle for such small demands as these, and to realize that, small as they are, they are almost certainly not going to be met.

But Garrison doesn't see it that way. "The fight itself has been a most worthy one," he says quietly. "Most people go through their lives without the opportunity to serve an important cause. It's true that I've made some mistakes and had some setbacks. But who knows? To man-handle a line from The Rubaiyat:

Playboy, February, 1992

The moving finger has not stopped moving on yet. The full story's not in."

His smile becomes a beam. A light dances in his eyes.

"Clarence Darrow lost the Scopes trial," he says. "But who remembers that today?"

GRAPHIC: Photograph

IAC-NUMBER: IAC 11797549

IAC-CLASS: Magazine

LANGUAGE: ENGLISH

LOAD-DATE: August 22, 1995

twist slowly in the wind on live network TV. Most of the others to be fingered are already dead.

But once again the good folks of middle America will be hoodwinked by the government and its allies in the establishment news media. In fact, we are being set up to witness yet another coverup, albeit a sophisticated one, designed by the CIA with the assistance of the FBI and the blessing of the Carter administration.

A classic example of a limited hangout is how the CIA has handled and manipulated the Church Committee's investigation of two years ago. The committee learned nothing more about the assassinations of foreign leaders, illicit drug programs, or the penetration of the news media than the CIA allowed it to discover. And this is precisely what the CIA is out to accomplish through HSCA with regard to JFK's murder.

#### THEY'LL HANG HUNT

Chief among those to be exposed by the new investigation will be E. Howard Hunt, of Watergate fame. His luck has run out, and the CIA has decided to sacrifice him to protect its clandestine services. The agency is furious with Hunt for having dragged it publicly into the Nixon mess and for having blackmailed it after he was arrested.

Besides, Hunt is vulnerable—an easy target as they say in the spy business. His reputation and integrity have been destroyed. The death of his wife, Dorothy, in a mysterious plane crash in Chicago still disturbs many people, especially since there were rumors from informed sources that she was about to leave him and perhaps even turn on him.

In addition it is well known that Hunt hated JFK and blamed him for the Bay of Pigs disaster. And now, in recent months, his alibi for his whereabouts on the day of the shooting has come unstuck.

In the public hearings, the CIA will "admit" that Hunt was involved in the conspiracy to kill Kennedy. The CIA may go so far as to "admit" that there were three gunmen shooting at Kennedy. The FBI, while publicly embracing the Warren Commission's "one man acting alone" conclusion, has always privately known that there were three gunmen. The conspiracy involved many more people than the ones who actually fired at Kennedy, both agencies may now admit.

#### POSING AS BUM

A.J. Weberman and Michael Canfield, authors of *Coup d'Etat in America*, published pictures of three apparent bums who were arrested at Dealy Plaza just after President Kennedy's murder, but who were strangely released without any record of the arrest having been made by the

Dallas police. One of the tramps the authors identified as Hunt. Another was Frank Sturgis, a long time agent of Hunt's.

Hunt immediately sued for millions of dollars in damages, claiming he could prove that he had been in Washington D.C. that day—on duty at CIA. It turned out, however, that this was not true. So, he said that he had been on leave and doing household errands, including a shopping trip to a grocery store in Chinatown.

Weberman and Canfield investigated the new alibi and found that the grocery store where Hunt claimed to be shopping never existed. At this point, Hunt offered to drop his suit for a token payment of one dollar. But the authors were determined to vindicate themselves, and they continued to attack Hunt's alibi, ultimately completely shattering it.

Now, the CIA moved to finger Hunt and tie him to the JFK assassination. HSCA unexpectedly received an internal CIA memorandum a few weeks ago that the agency just happened to stumble across in its old files. It was dated 1966 and said in essence: Some day we will have to explain Hunt's presence in Dallas on November 22, 1963—the day President Kennedy was killed. Hunt is going to be hard put to explain this memo, and other things, before the TV cameras at the HSCA hearings.

Hunt's reputation as a strident fanatical anti-communist will count against him. So will his long and close relationship with the anti-Castro Cubans, as well as his penchant for clandestine dirty tricks and his various capers while one of Nixon's plumbers. E. Howard Hunt will be implicated in the conspiracy and he will not dare to speak out—the CIA will see to that. In addition to Hunt and Sturgis, another former CIA agent marked for exposure is Gerry Patrick Hemming, a hulk of a man—six feet eight inches tall and weighing 260 pounds. Like Sturgis, Hemming once worked for Castro as a CIA double agent, then later surfaced with the anti-Castro Cubans in various attempts to rid Cuba of the communist dictator. But there are two things in Hemming's past that the CIA, manipulation HSCA, will be able to use to tie him to the JFK assassination.

First, Castro's former mistress, Marita Lorenz (now an anti-Castroite herself), has identified Hemming, along with Oswald and others as being part of the secret squad assigned to kill President Kennedy. And secondly, Hemming was Oswald's Marine sergeant when he was stationed at CIA's U-2 base in Atsugi, Japan—where Oswald supposedly was recruited as a spy by the Soviets, or was being trained to be a double agent by the CIA.

twist slowly in the wind on live network TV. Most of the others to be fingered are already dead.

But once again the good folks of middle America will be hoodwinked by the government and its allies in the establishment news media. In fact, we are being set up to witness yet another coverup, albeit a sophisticated one, designed by the CIA with the assistance of the FBI and the blessing of the Carter administration.

A classic example of a limited hangout is how the CIA has handled and manipulated the Church Committee's investigation of two years ago. The committee learned nothing more about the assassinations of foreign leaders, illicit drug programs, or the penetration of the news media than the CIA allowed it to discover. And this is precisely what the CIA is out to accomplish through HSCA with regard to JFK's murder.

#### THEY'LL HANG HUNT

Chief among those to be exposed by the new investigation will be E. Howard Hunt, of Watergate fame. His luck has run out, and the CIA has decided to sacrifice him to protect its clandestine services. The agency is furious with Hunt for having dragged it publicly into the Nixon mess and for having blackmailed it after he was arrested.

Besides, Hunt is vulnerable—an easy target as they say in the spy business. His reputation and integrity have been destroyed. The death of his wife, Dorothy, in a mysterious plane crash in Chicago still disturbs many people, especially since there were rumors from informed sources that she was about to leave him and perhaps even turn on him.

In addition it is well known that Hunt hated JFK and blamed him for the Bay of Pigs disaster. And now, in recent months, his alibi for his whereabouts on the day of the shooting has come unstuck.

In the public hearings, the CIA will "admit" that Hunt was involved in the conspiracy to kill Kennedy. The CIA may go so far as to "admit" that there were three gunmen shooting at Kennedy. The FBI, while publicly embracing the Warren Commission's "one man acting alone" conclusion, has always privately known that there were three gunmen. The conspiracy involved many more people than the ones who actually fired at Kennedy, both agencies may now admit.

#### POSING AS BUM

A.J. Weberman and Michael Canfield, authors of *Coup d'Etat in America*, published pictures of three apparent bums who were arrested at Dealy Plaza just after President Kennedy's murder, but who were strangely released without any record of the arrest having been made by the

Dallas police. One of the tramps the authors identified as Hunt. Another was Frank Sturgis, a long time agent of Hunt's.

Hunt immediately sued for millions of dollars in damages, claiming he could prove that he had been in Washington D.C. that day—on duty at CIA. It turned out, however, that this was not true. So, he said that he had been on leave and doing household errands, including a shopping trip to a grocery store in Chinatown.

Weberman and Canfield investigated the new alibi and found that the grocery store where Hunt claimed to be shopping never existed. At this point, Hunt offered to drop his suit for a token payment of one dollar. But the authors were determined to vindicate themselves, and they continued to attack Hunt's alibi, ultimately completely shattering it.

Now, the CIA moved to finger Hunt and tie him to the JFK assassination. HSCA unexpectedly received an internal CIA memorandum a few weeks ago that the agency just happened to stumble across in its old files. It was dated 1966 and said in essence: Some day we will have to explain Hunt's presence in Dallas on November 22, 1963—the day President Kennedy was killed. Hunt is going to be hard put to explain this memo, and other things, before the TV cameras at the HSCA hearings.

Hunt's reputation as a strident fanatical anti-communist will count against him. So will his long and close relationship with the anti-Castro Cubans, as well as his penchant for clandestine dirty tricks and his various capers while one of Nixon's plumbers. E. Howard Hunt will be implicated in the conspiracy and he will not dare to speak out—the CIA will see to that. In addition to Hunt and Sturgis, another former CIA agent marked for exposure is Gerry Patrick Hemming, a hulk of a man—six feet eight inches tall and weighing 260 pounds. Like Sturgis, Hemming once worked for Castro as a CIA double agent, then later surfaced with the anti-Castro Cubans in various attempts to rid Cuba of the communist dictator. But there are two things in Hemming's past that the CIA, manipulation HSCA, will be able to use to tie him to the JFK assassination.

First, Castro's former mistress, Marita Lorenz (now an anti-Castroite herself), has identified Hemming, along with Oswald and others as being part of the secret squad assigned to kill President Kennedy. And secondly, Hemming was Oswald's Marine sergeant when he was stationed at CIA's U-2 base in Atsugi, Japan—where Oswald supposedly was recruited as a spy by the Soviets, or was being trained to be a double agent by the CIA.

# 8 / THE LAST INVESTIGATION

lelegations, the FBI recruited her husband as a paid informant. According to his FBI contact, Marita herself volunteered, going through the nightly trash in search of useful information. She eventually split with her husband, remarried and then took up with a Mob enforcer, who ensconced her in the upper East Side digs. Unfortunately, after setting her up, her paramour was irregular in providing financial support, probably due to the nature of his business. However, Marita had managed to survive over the years by being a paid informant for local and Federal police agencies, including the FBI, U.S. Customs and the DEA. For Marita Lorenz, life was lived on the edge.

When I first approached Lorenz, I never mentioned my interest in the Kennedy assassination. I was simply an investigator for Senator Schweiker of the Church Committee who was interested in the relationship between the anti-Castro Cuban militants and the intelligence community. (At the time, the Church Committee was getting a good deal of media attention with its revelations of the CIA's attempts to kill Castro.)

Lorenz was cooperative and apparently more candid with me than she had been with Meskil. She confirmed what she had told Meskil about her relationship with Castro and showed me enough documentation, including photographs, that I believed her. She said, however, the reason she left Castro was that she had become pregnant and was forced to have an abortion. Originally she blamed Castro for the abortion but later decided it was arranged by his inner circle. Lorenz confirmed her secret mission to Havana to steal the documents and maps from Castro's Hilton suite for Sturgis. But she also said she made a second trip later on, this time to murder Castro. Sturgis was involved but wasn't the instigator. The idea, she said, came from his close associate Alex Rorke.

The story was that when Sturgis got Lorenz out of Cuba, she wound up in New York's Roosevelt Hospital, suffering from the effects of the sloppy abortion. Alex Rorke showed up and befriended her. He was a photographer, journalist, pilot, rabid anti-Communist, former FBI employee and the wealthy son-in-law of Sherman Billingsley, the celebrity owner of New York's famous Stork Club. Rorke also worked closely with Miami millionaire William Pawley, the ultra-right-winger who fronted and funded a number of Agency operations.\*\*

\*\*Rorke would later disappear after a mysterious plane flight that arrived in Mexico City on the same day that Oswald reportedly arrived. According to an FBI report, Rorke and his copilot Geoffrey Sullivan had left Miami in a rented twin-engine Beechcraft on September 24th, 1963, headed for Honduras for a "lobster-hauling business deal." That same day they arrived in Merida, Mexico. On September 27th, Rorke and Sullivan departed Merida and arrived in Mexico City, where they remained

Lorenz said that Rorke made the suggestion to kill Castro about two months after she returned to New York from her Havana trip for Sturgis. They then flew to Miami where Rorke and Sturgis put her up in a safe house and spent the next three weeks talking her into doing it. Lorenz said it was early January, 1960, when she returned to Havana with two poison capsules Sturgis had given her. Afraid she would be searched at the airport, she hid them in a jar of cold cream. Lorenz said Castro, obviously unaware that she had previously purloined his files, welcomed her warmly and asked her why she had run away. She said she had missed her mother and her home. After dinner, when Castro fell asleep on the bed, she went into the bathroom to retrieve the capsules and found they had melted into the cold cream. She said that Sturgis was very upset when she returned to Miami and chastised her for putting the pills into the cold cream. "Stupid, stupid, stupid," he said.

It was an incredible story and Sturgis himself later claimed it was true. But it was really of little importance to me in terms of the Kennedy assassination, so I steered the conversation to her anti-

for four days. On October 1st, Rorke and Sullivan flew back to Merida accompanied by "a nervous person who appears eager to resume flight," according to the FBI report. The trio then departed for Cozumel and, upon arriving, immediately took off again. It is unclear whether the third person was still with Rorke and Sullivan when they left Cozumel the last time, but the plane was never seen again. The rented Beechcraft had been due back on September 28th. An FBI report dated November 13th, 1963 notes that two wealthy New York right-wingers financed Rorke's venture, which was meant to be a bombing mission to Havana. (Against President Kennedy's directive banning such raids after the Cuban missile crisis, Rorke had already run one successful bombing mission on Havana on April 25th, 1963.) Later in November, the FAA said the CIA reported that the plane crashed in Cuba during Hurricane Flora. However, that hurricane didn't arrive in Cuba until a week after Rorke and Sullivan left Cozumel. I recently discovered a note to me written by Committee researcher Patricia Orr after an FBI file check. She reported that on October 24th, three weeks after the Beechcraft disappeared, a search party was organized by Frank Sturgis's cohort **Gerry Patrick Hemming** and fellow members of the International Anti-Communist Brigade. The search party set out in a DC-3 on October 31st and was ultimately unsuccessful. Hemming recently told me that Rorke and Sullivan's flight was part of a Castro assassination plan. The third person on the plane, said Hemming, was a anti-Castro veteran named Molina, who was to be infiltrated into Cuba to monitor Castro's movements for the hit teams that were to come in later. (A report dated January 11th, 1962, reveals that Miami Police's intelligence unit was notified by the Secret Service that a Rafael Anselmo Rodriguez Molins, known as "Rafael Molina," was a suspect in a plan to assassinate John F. Kennedy when he visited the family home in Palm Beach. Molina, said the report, was to contact Armando Lopez Estrada, a Miami Cuban later charged with smuggling guns and drugs while working for the CIA in the illegal Contra-supply network.) According to Hemming, meetings to plan the Castro assassination were held aboard a Guatemalan warship in dry dock at Miami Shipbuilding. The ship was to be used in recovering the hit teams after the assassination. Involvement of the Guatemalan government, claims Hemming, meant the CIA had to have coordinated, or even instigated, the mission.

# 8 / THE LAST INVESTIGATION

lelegations, the FBI recruited her husband as a paid informant. According to his FBI contact, Marita herself volunteered, going through the nightly trash in search of useful information. She eventually split with her husband, remarried and then took up with a Mob enforcer, who ensconced her in the upper East Side digs. Unfortunately, after setting her up, her paramour was irregular in providing financial support, probably due to the nature of his business. However, Marita had managed to survive over the years by being a paid informant for local and Federal police agencies, including the FBI, U.S. Customs and the DEA. For Marita Lorenz, life was lived on the edge.

When I first approached Lorenz, I never mentioned my interest in the Kennedy assassination. I was simply an investigator for Senator Schweiker of the Church Committee who was interested in the relationship between the anti-Castro Cuban militants and the intelligence community. (At the time, the Church Committee was getting a good deal of media attention with its revelations of the CIA's attempts to kill Castro.)

Lorenz was cooperative and apparently more candid with me than she had been with Meskil. She confirmed what she had told Meskil about her relationship with Castro and showed me enough documentation, including photographs, that I believed her. She said, however, the reason she left Castro was that she had become pregnant and was forced to have an abortion. Originally she blamed Castro for the abortion but later decided it was arranged by his inner circle. Lorenz confirmed her secret mission to Havana to steal the documents and maps from Castro's Hilton suite for Sturgis. But she also said she made a second trip later on, this time to murder Castro. Sturgis was involved but wasn't the instigator. The idea, she said, came from his close associate Alex Rorke.

The story was that when Sturgis got Lorenz out of Cuba, she wound up in New York's Roosevelt Hospital, suffering from the effects of the sloppy abortion. Alex Rorke showed up and befriended her. He was a photographer, journalist, pilot, rabid anti-Communist, former FBI employee and the wealthy son-in-law of Sherman Billingsley, the celebrity owner of New York's famous Stork Club. Rorke also worked closely with Miami millionaire William Pawley, the ultra-right-winger who fronted and funded a number of Agency operations.\*\*

\*\*Rorke would later disappear after a mysterious plane flight that arrived in Mexico City on the same day that Oswald reportedly arrived. According to an FBI report, Rorke and his copilot Geoffrey Sullivan had left Miami in a rented twin-engine Beechcraft on September 24th, 1963, headed for Honduras for a "lobster-hauling business deal." That same day they arrived in Merida, Mexico. On September 27th, Rorke and Sullivan departed Merida and arrived in Mexico City, where they remained

Lorenz said that Rorke made the suggestion to kill Castro about two months after she returned to New York from her Havana trip for Sturgis. They then flew to Miami where Rorke and Sturgis put her up in a safe house and spent the next three weeks talking her into doing it. Lorenz said it was early January, 1960, when she returned to Havana with two poison capsules Sturgis had given her. Afraid she would be searched at the airport, she hid them in a jar of cold cream. Lorenz said Castro, obviously unaware that she had previously purloined his files, welcomed her warmly and asked her why she had run away. She said she had missed her mother and her home. After dinner, when Castro fell asleep on the bed, she went into the bathroom to retrieve the capsules and found they had melted into the cold cream. She said that Sturgis was very upset when she returned to Miami and chastised her for putting the pills into the cold cream. "Stupid, stupid, stupid," he said.

It was an incredible story and Sturgis himself later claimed it was true. But it was really of little importance to me in terms of the Kennedy assassination, so I steered the conversation to her anti-

for four days. On October 1st, Rorke and Sullivan flew back to Merida accompanied by "a nervous person who appears eager to resume flight," according to the FBI report. The trio then departed for Cozumel and, upon arriving, immediately took off again. It is unclear whether the third person was still with Rorke and Sullivan when they left Cozumel the last time, but the plane was never seen again. The rented Beechcraft had been due back on September 28th. An FBI report dated November 13th, 1963 notes that two wealthy New York right-wingers financed Rorke's venture, which was meant to be a bombing mission to Havana. (Against President Kennedy's directive banning such raids after the Cuban missile crisis, Rorke had already run one successful bombing mission on Havana on April 25th, 1963.) Later in November, the FAA said the CIA reported that the plane crashed in Cuba during Hurricane Flora. However, that hurricane didn't arrive in Cuba until a week after Rorke and Sullivan left Cozumel. I recently discovered a note to me written by Committee researcher Patricia Orr after an FBI file check. She reported that on October 24th, three weeks after the Beechcraft disappeared, a search party was organized by Frank Sturgis's cohort Gerry Patrick Hemming and fellow members of the International Anti-Communist Brigade. The search party set out in a DC-3 on October 31st and was ultimately unsuccessful. Hemming recently told me that Rorke and Sullivan's flight was part of a Castro assassination plan. The third person on the plane, said Hemming, was a anti-Castro veteran named Molina, who was to be infiltrated into Cuba to monitor Castro's movements for the hit teams that were to come in later. (A report dated January 11th, 1962, reveals that Miami Police's intelligence unit was notified by the Secret Service that a Rafael Anselmo Rodriguez Molins, known as "Rafael Molina," was a suspect in a plan to assassinate John F. Kennedy when he visited the family home in Palm Beach. Molina, said the report, was to contact Armando Lopez Estrada, a Miami Cuban later charged with smuggling guns and drugs while working for the CIA in the illegal Contra-supply network.) According to Hemming, meetings to plan the Castro assassination were held aboard a Guatemalan warship in dry dock at Miami Shipbuilding. The ship was to be used in recovering the hit teams after the assassination. Involvement of the Guatemalan government, claims Hemming, meant the CIA had to have coordinated, or even instigated, the mission.



Castro activities with Sturgis in Miami. Eventually she confirmed the story about seeing Sturgis receive money from "Eduardo." She specifically recalled one incident when she was with a group of Sturgis's pals heading down to the Florida Keys to launch a gunrunning mission to Cuba. She remembered it, she said, because they were all hungry and as they passed the farms and ranches of South Florida the men in the car started kidding her about shooting a horse and eating it. She said she got upset and shouted at them. It was then that Sturgis said he had forgotten something and he immediately headed back to Miami. "We turned all the way around," she said, "and went back to the little house and Eduardo had the money."

Lorenz said she saw Eduardo provide funds to the group at least three times. "Eduardo would come to the door and give Frank the money."

When I asked if she was certain that the man she saw was E. Howard Hunt, she said she was very certain. She had recognized him immediately when she saw his photo—along with Bernard Barker's and Sturgis's—in the newspapers when the Watergate story broke.

The day after I interviewed Lorenz in New York, I called her to reconfirm her statement that she had seen Hunt and Sturgis together in the early Sixties. She did, but as I was going over the details of that mission to the Keys and the backtrack to get money, it struck me that I had neglected to ask her who was with her and Sturgis on that mission.

Her recollection seemed a little fuzzy: "There was me, Frank, Patrick [Gerry Patrick Hemming], Alex [Rorke] and . . . there were two cars . . . I don't remember. Just those I mentioned. Maybe someone else. Could be one of the Cubans . . . Rafael Del Piño or . . . I'm not sure. I think it was Rafael Del Piño or Orlando Bosch. I'm not sure. Why, is it important?"

No, not really, I told her, I was just curious. I didn't realize how very important it would later become.

During our interview, I asked Marita Lorenz when was the last time she had been in contact with Frank Sturgis. She said she had not seen him for more than a dozen years, but she had spoken to him a couple of years before when she had seen his photo in the paper in connection with Watergate. She had been so shocked she had decided to give him a call at the Federal prison in Danbury, and he was surprised and delighted to hear from her. He suggested she come to visit him, she intended to but, she told me, she never did. In fact, she never got around to calling Sturgis again.

Except for *Daily News* reporter Paul Meskil, no one outside of Senator Schweiker's office knew I had interviewed Marita Lorenz,

but I would later learn that a few weeks after our interview, Frank Sturgis just happened to get back in touch with her again. Just to say hello, renew an old friendship, he said. Soon he was visiting her in New York and involving her in spy games. He had her dating an important Soviet U.N. delegate and she even scored an espionage coup for the FBI by coming away with a box of papers that included the Albanian intelligence code. It was like old times.

I had thought I could convince the staff at the Church Committee of the importance of Marita Lorenz in its probing of the CIA's off-the-book activities, but it decided that since the CIA had truthfully confessed to *all* the Agency's assassination plots against Castro, it didn't need the Sturgis-Lorenz poison pill attempt to muddy up its report. What most disturbed me, however, was the staff's lack of interest in pursuing the lead indicating that Sturgis and Hunt had possibly committed perjury in their sworn testimony before the Rockefeller Commission. One staff member candidly told me, "I don't think perjury would scare either one of them." Maybe not, but I didn't think that was the point; I thought it had something to do with upholding the law.

In the months that followed our interview, Marita Lorenz called me intermittently, usually to ask what was going on in Washington and whether she was going to be called to testify. I had to be noncommittal because, at the time, I didn't know. But whenever she called she made it a point to bring up her old anti-Castro fighting days in Miami and to drop a few names: "Guns and Trafficante? Are we talking about the Bel Aire Hotel? I used to drive up to the back of the hotel and pick them up. Frank arranged it. And someone else who furnished money for guns was Elliot Roosevelt. He lived on DiLido or Star Island, I forget which. This went through Irwin Charles Cardin, the Cobbs Fruit fortune. I used to live with him. Roosevelt would give the money and Cardin would buy the guns."

In these conversations, Lorenz kept inviting me to return to New York because she had since found boxes of material, old notes and documents she had forgotten to tell me about on my visit. She also always mentioned something about her concerns for her safety and the security of her children. (Besides her teenage daughter, Marita also had a four-year-old son by a man she married after she and the apartment manager divorced.) The last thing she wanted, she said, was publicity.

About a week after one these calls from Lorenz, a huge photograph of a youthful Marita with Fidel Castro graced the front page of the *New York Daily News's* Sunday edition. The story, by Paul Meskil, was headlined: "CIA SENT BEDMATE TO KILL CASTRO IN '60."

Castro activities with Sturgis in Miami. Eventually she confirmed the story about seeing Sturgis receive money from "Eduardo." She specifically recalled one incident when she was with a group of Sturgis's pals heading down to the Florida Keys to launch a gunrunning mission to Cuba. She remembered it, she said, because they were all hungry and as they passed the farms and ranches of South Florida the men in the car started kidding her about shooting a horse and eating it. She said she got upset and shouted at them. It was then that Sturgis said he had forgotten something and he immediately headed back to Miami. "We turned all the way around," she said, "and went back to the little house and Eduardo had the money."

Lorenz said she saw Eduardo provide funds to the group at least three times. "Eduardo would come to the door and give Frank the money."

When I asked if she was certain that the man she saw was E. Howard Hunt, she said she was very certain. She had recognized him immediately when she saw his photo—along with Bernard Barker's and Sturgis's—in the newspapers when the Watergate story broke.

The day after I interviewed Lorenz in New York, I called her to reconfirm her statement that she had seen Hunt and Sturgis together in the early Sixties. She did, but as I was going over the details of that mission to the Keys and the backtrack to get money, it struck me that I had neglected to ask her who was with her and Sturgis on that mission.

Her recollection seemed a little fuzzy: "There was me, Frank, Patrick [Gerry Patrick Hemming], Alex [Rorke] and . . . there were two cars . . . I don't remember. Just those I mentioned. Maybe someone else. Could be one of the Cubans . . . Rafael Del Piño or . . . I'm not sure. I think it was Rafael Del Piño or Orlando Bosch. I'm not sure. Why, is it important?"

No, not really, I told her, I was just curious. I didn't realize how very important it would later become.

During our interview, I asked Marita Lorenz when was the last time she had been in contact with Frank Sturgis. She said she had not seen him for more than a dozen years, but she had spoken to him a couple of years before when she had seen his photo in the paper in connection with Watergate. She had been so shocked she had decided to give him a call at the Federal prison in Danbury, and he was surprised and delighted to hear from her. He suggested she come to visit him, she intended to but, she told me, she never did. In fact, she never got around to calling Sturgis again.

Except for *Daily News* reporter Paul Meskil, no one outside of Senator Schweiker's office knew I had interviewed Marita Lorenz,

but I would later learn that a few weeks after our interview, Frank Sturgis just happened to get back in touch with her again. Just to say hello, renew an old friendship, he said. Soon he was visiting her in New York and involving her in spy games. He had her dating an important Soviet U.N. delegate and she even scored an espionage coup for the FBI by coming away with a box of papers that included the Albanian intelligence code. It was like old times.

I had thought I could convince the staff at the Church Committee of the importance of Marita Lorenz in its probing of the CIA's off-the-book activities, but it decided that since the CIA had truthfully confessed to *all* the Agency's assassination plots against Castro, it didn't need the Sturgis-Lorenz poison pill attempt to muddy up its report. What most disturbed me, however, was the staff's lack of interest in pursuing the lead indicating that Sturgis and Hunt had possibly committed perjury in their sworn testimony before the Rockefeller Commission. One staff member candidly told me, "I don't think perjury would scare either one of them." Maybe not, but I didn't think that was the point; I thought it had something to do with upholding the law.

In the months that followed our interview, Marita Lorenz called me intermittently, usually to ask what was going on in Washington and whether she was going to be called to testify. I had to be noncommittal because, at the time, I didn't know. But whenever she called she made it a point to bring up her old anti-Castro fighting days in Miami and to drop a few names: "Guns and Trafficante? Are we talking about the Bel Aire Hotel? I used to drive up to the back of the hotel and pick them up. Frank arranged it. And someone else who furnished money for guns was Elliot Roosevelt. He lived on DiLido or Star Island, I forget which. This went through Irwin Charles Cardin, the Cobbs Fruit fortune. I used to live with him. Roosevelt would give the money and Cardin would buy the guns."

In these conversations, Lorenz kept inviting me to return to New York because she had since found boxes of material, old notes and documents she had forgotten to tell me about on my visit. She also always mentioned something about her concerns for her safety and the security of her children. (Besides her teenage daughter, Marita also had a four-year-old son by a man she married after she and the apartment manager divorced.) The last thing she wanted, she said, was publicity.

About a week after one these calls from Lorenz, a huge photograph of a youthful Marita with Fidel Castro graced the front page of the *New York Daily News's* Sunday edition. The story, by Paul Meskil, was headlined: "CIA SENT BEDMATE TO KILL CASTRO IN '60."

visit to Miami, the safe-house scenario and the gathering of "evidence."

The principal orchestrator of the scheme to get Otero out of circulation was the main prosecution witness himself, Ricardo "the Monkey" Morales. Despite his nickname, Morales was a suave, handsome fellow, a regular at Miami's fanciest clubs. (He would eventually be assassinated by the manager of a classy bar on Key Biscayne in what the police said was an act of self defense.) Once a member of Castro's intelligence service, he defected and became an explosives expert and contract agent for the CIA, working for the Agency throughout Latin America and in the Congo. He was certainly one of the CIA's elite operatives. During Otero's Federal trial, the defense wasn't able to question Morales because, according to the prosecutor, "he was unavailable." He was busy in Caracas working as a deputy to the chief of the Venezuelan secret police. (I would later learn that the chief was on the CIA's payroll at the time, as was Morales.)

I was, of course, very skeptical of this story. I felt it hung on very weak hooks. The common thread in this whole tangle was the mysterious Carlos, who Otero's source said was the link to the Kennedy assassination. Otero's source—to whom we gave the code name of Ten-One\*—claimed to have gotten that information directly from Carlos. But Ten-One was only a small-time con man whose name had never surfaced in the circles of associates of major anti-Castro activists. And the real name of "Carlos," Ten-One's alleged source, was another I had never heard before. That didn't mean much in itself, but if he had played a role, where were all the important links, the connections? They would have to be there.

I found Ten-One in the Florida City state prison, on the edge of the Everglades south of Miami. Otero had known him casually but they had met again when Otero was being temporarily held in the Broward County jail. When Otero saw him, Ten-One was in for carrying a fraudulent driver's license. Then, while awaiting trial, he was picked up on bad check charges. Joe Mazur, a detective in the Broward State Attorney's Office, had helped me find Ten-One and, since Mazur knew him, offered to be my cover when I approached him. I didn't want him to know my interest in the Kennedy assassina-

\*We developed a code name for Ten-One which Al Gonzales and I used it in our reports to Washington. Aside from a Federal employee whose job we wanted to protect, Ten-One was the only source we used a code with even in our phone conversations. We felt we had been burned by the leaks about Veciana in the Jack Anderson columns and we wanted to be sure there would be no Committee leaks of Ten-One's true name. If there were, Ten-One would be dead because he led us to a level of international intrigue we weren't looking for.

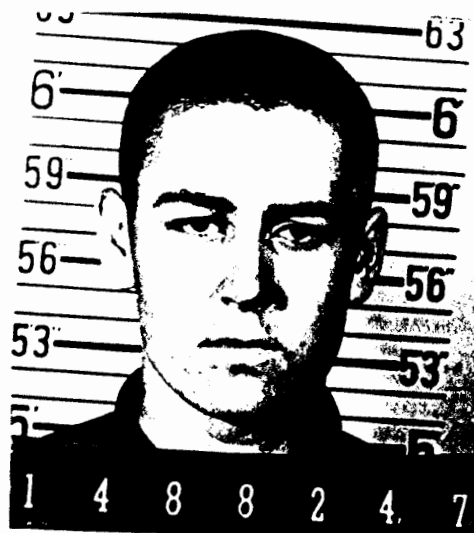
tion on our initial contact, so on our first visit Mazur introduced me simply as "one of my associates." I had briefed Mazur, a bright, gregarious cop with a deceptively easy style, who asked most of the questions. Mazur's chatty, rambling and circuitous manner was subtle and effective.

Ten-One, it turned out, was far more than a small-time con man. In 1965, he was fighting with the Marxist rebels against the right-wing regime in the Dominican Republic when President Johnson sent in the U.S. Marines. Ten-One crossed the line to join the American forces, bringing with him an armload of charts, plans and intelligence documents that made him an instant hero to the CIA. He was immediately flown to Jamaica for safekeeping where he was introduced to Paul Bethel who debriefed him. (As mentioned earlier, I had spoken to Bethel a few times in the course of my investigation. An extreme right-winger, Bethel was the former press attaché in Havana and a close friend of David Atlee Phillips.) Bethel then flew Ten-One to Miami to meet with U.S. Senator Thomas Dodd of the Internal Security Subcommittee. Dodd was holding hearings on the spread of Communism throughout the Caribbean and Latin America and Ten-One, with the inside skinny from behind enemy lines, told him what he wanted to hear: It was true, there was tremendous Communist infiltration into the Caribbean, hundreds of rebel leaders had been training in Cuba, Red China and Russia. Ten-One was brought to Washington, where he wound up in meetings with the top brass in the National Security Council. He had become a minor inside celebrity and a valuable informant.

More interesting to me than Ten-One's celebrity was that when he crossed over in the Dominican Republic, one of the first Americans he met was a mustachioed, cocky little bantam of a guy, dressed in full battle fatigues and carrying a swagger stick. It was the colorful rapid-fire arms dealer and guerrilla school headmaster out of Powder Springs, Georgia, Mitchell Livingston WerBell III.

Ten-One wound up in Powder Springs. A man with many trades and contacts, Ten-One made himself useful providing travel documents and passports for WerBell and his operatives. It was through WerBell that Ten-One met Carlos, who was one of WerBell's numerous "representatives." (So was Gerry Patrick Hemming, cofounder with Frank Sturgis of the International Anti-Communist Brigade; and Ken Burnstine, a celebrated South Florida real estate developer who pioneered the mass importation of marijuana through a scheduled fleet of his private cargo planes. Burnstine was later going to be the Government's prime witness in a drug case against WerBell, but his plane exploded before he could testify.)

When Joe Mazur and I first sat down with Ten-One in the Florida



*Gerald Patrick Hemming Jr.*

GERALD PATRICK HEMMING JR, 1488247, PVT, USMC, 24Apr54



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO  
BUMED-535: 512:866  
14 January 1958

From: Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery  
To: Commandant of the Marine Corps

Subj: Physical examination for flight duty in the case of  
FLEMING, Gerald Patrick Jr., SGT USMC 1488247/6711, Flight Training

1. The subject named examinee has received a flight physical examination as follows:

Date exam: 10-11-57

Place exam: MCAS, Navy #998, 14C, S... California

2. After consideration of the report of this examination and the medical records on file at the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, this Bureau finds the subject examinee

is not physically qualified  
but is aeronautically adapted

for duty involving the actual control of aircraft because of overweight and overheight.

*M. W. Ballenger*  
M. W. BALLENGER  
By direction

Owen - Dejanovich

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CON- DUCT	PROF CIENC	
USMC-RS, Chicago, Illinois	29 Oct 56	Enl/Tr		- -	- -	USMC
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego,	OCT 31 1956	Jd	Recruit Training	/	/	1st Lt
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego,	4 Nov 57	Tr	Recruit Training	4.0	3.8	Capt, By Dir
Co G 2nd Bn., 2nd Inf Regt MCR, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	MAR 4 1957	Trans	DUINS ICI Ira	4.0	3.9	PC McCleary 1st Lt
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	21 MAR 1957	Joined	Under Inst AV FUND (P)	/	/	1st Lt
MAD NATTC JAX	10 MAY 57	Compl of Scol	Under Instr Avn Fund Scol (P)	4.4	4.0	1st Lt
CASCO HQBN HQMC	12 May 57	JD	DUINS	/	/	CAPT, CC
CASCO HQBN HQMC	26 Jun 57	TR	do	4.2	4.2	CAPT, C
Aug Avn Elec Rep Bn. MAT&RC ATTN PAC, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIF.	19 Jul 57	M	Repl Trainee	12 Sep 57		SORMC
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF %FPO, San Fran, Calif.	15 Sep 57	Jd	Plotter TACC	/	/	C.R. W. Sangle By Dir
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF %FPO, San Fran, Calif.	27 Sep 57	Ex 30 das	Plotter TACC	/	/	C.R. W. Sangle By Dir
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF %FPO, SANFRAN, CALIF	27 Oct 57	From TAD	Plotter TACC	/	/	C.R. W. Sangle By Dir
H&HS, 1stMAW, FMF c/o FPO, San Fran, Calif.	31 Jan 58	Semi-An	Plotter Tacc	4.4	4.7	W. Z. Martin By Dir
H&HS, MWHG, FMAW, FMF, %FPO, SANFRAN, CALIF.	12 Apr 58	Tr	Plotter Tacc	4.8	4.8	F. P. Dillby By Dir
MACS-3 MWHG 1stMAW AIR FMF c/o FPO SFran	12 Apr 58	Jd	AvnElectOp	/	/	By dir
MACS-3, MWHG, 1stMAW, AirFMF c/o San Francisco, Calif.	31 Jul 58	Semi-An	AvnElecOper	4.5	4.8	CP Blanding Commandir
MACS-3 MWHG 1stMAW Air FMF c/o FPO SFran Calif.	5 Sep 58	ChPrimDu	Messmen	/	/	CP Blanding By dir
MACS-3 MWHG 1stMAW Air FMF c/o FPO SFran Calif.	30 Oct 58	ChPrimDu	AvnElecOp	/	/	CP Blanding By dir
MACS-3 MWHG 1stMAW Air FMF c/o FPO SFran Calif.	25 Nov 58	Trans	AvnElecOper	4.3	4.8	CP Blanding Commandir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMF PAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	13 Jan 59	Jd	AvnElecOper	/	/	By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMF PAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 Jul 59	SemiAn	AvnElectOper	4.2	4.7	CO
MACS-9 MWHG-3 3DMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	24 Aug 59	Trans	AvnElectOper	4.3	4.8	CO
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	25 Aug 59	Jd	None	//////	//////	By dir
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	4 Sep 59	Trans R&FRAD	None	Not Observed	/	By dir
Hq. MARTC, NAS Grosse Pointe, MI	5 Sep 59	Joined	INACTIVE	/	/	By dir
NAME (Last)	DEJANOVICH	(First)	Owen	(Middle)		SERVICE NO. 550111







## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CONDUCT	PROFICIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
USMC-RS, Kansas City, Missouri	22 May 56	Enl-Tr				<i>J. J. [Signature]</i> CAPT. A.
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	MAY 24 1956	Jd	Recruit Training			<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt. By direct
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	AUG 24 1956	Tr	Recruit Training	4.0	4.0	<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt. By direct
"P" Co, 3d Bn, 2d Inf Trng Regt, MCB, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	AUG 25 '56	"Joined"	"DUINS ICT"			<i>[Signature]</i> "CC"
"P" Co, 3d Bn, 2d Inf Trng Regt, MCB, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	OCT 3 '56	"Trans"	DUINS ICT	4.0	4.0	<i>[Signature]</i> 2d Lt. By Dir
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	18 OCT 56	Joined	AvnFundScolCI "P"			<i>[Signature]</i> 2d Lt. By Dir
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	DEC 14 1956	Comp of Sect	AvnFundScolCI "P"	4.6	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt. By dir
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	7 Jan 57	Jd.	DUINS			<i>[Signature]</i> CAPT, USMC,
CASCO HQBN HQMC	31 Jan 57	Semi-An				
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	19 Feb 57	FRDUINS	AWTG TR	4.4	4.3	<i>E. A. Ray</i> CAPT, CO
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	20 Feb 57	TR	-do-	4.4	4.3	<i>E. A. Ray</i> CAPT, CO
Avn Ele, 4th Repl Bn, FAHG, FA, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.	6 Mar 57	TR				SOPMO
	24 Apr 57	CMF	SSSCM			
	3 May 57	CMF	To duty			
Avn Ele, 4th Repl Bn, FAHG, FA, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF. TR						SOPMO
MACS-1 MAG-11 1st MAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	8 May 57	JD	Basic Avn Elec Oper			<i>m. w. [Signature]</i> By dir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1st MAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	27 Jun 57	To Sick	Sk Sta Hosp			<i>m. w. [Signature]</i> By Dir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1st MAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	1 Jul 57	To Du	Basic Avn Elec Oper			<i>m. w. [Signature]</i> By Dir
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	JUL 31 1957	SEMI-ANN	Basic Avn Elec Oper	4.0	3.9	<i>N. D. [Signature]</i> Lt Col US
MACS-1 MAG-11 1st MAW	31 Jan 58	Semi An	Basic Avn Elec Oper	4.2	4.3	<i>N. D. [Signature]</i> Lt Col, USMC
MACS-1 MAG-11 1st MAW	23 Jun 58	TR	Avn Elec Oper	3.9	4.1	<i>N. D. [Signature]</i> CO
H&HS MWHG 3d MAW El Toro California	12 Aug 58	Joined	Avn Elec Oper			<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3d MAW El Toro California	31 Jan 59	Semi An	Plotter	4.5	4.5	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3d MAW El Toro California	31 Jul 59	Semi-An	Plotter TACC	4.6	4.7	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3d MAW El Toro California	31 Jan 60	Semi-An	Avn Elec Oper TACC	4.6	4.8	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3d MAW El Toro California	19 May 60	Trans	Avn Elec Oper TACC	3.9	4.8	<i>F. D. [Signature]</i> By dir
NAME (Last)	(First)		(Middle)		SERVICE NO.	
STOUT	Zack				1507642	

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Date: 6 Aug 56 Rec. the rqr. inst. in the Code of Conduct this date. <i>[Signature]</i> D. E. BENSTEAD, 1st Lt., USMC By direction	31 May 60 H&HS MCAS EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF. 30 Mar 60 Bel. 21 April 1960. 22 21 111 Ready MCR Asg. MAR 12 NAS GLENVIEW AUTH par 10253 MARCORPERSMAN. CO 1900.3. ID Card Form DL-2 MCR 1025306 issued this date expires on REM 102 in acc'd. par 3011.5 PRAY. <i>[Signature]</i> ROBERT E. CLEVELAND 1st Lt USMC By dir
13 Dec 56: M&D NATTC JAK 13, FLA Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified matter after a careful check of local records 13 Dec 56: M&D NATTC JAK 13, FLA Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after a careful check of local records had disclosed no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A) <i>[Signature]</i> R. E. STERNKIN, Capt., USMC	Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. 27 May 62 Discharged: 27 May 62 Auth: Para 1351 MARCORPERSMAN Character: HONORABLE Recommended for Reenlistment 29 MAY 1962 DD Form 44 FWD To SSB: Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: <i>[Signature]</i> By direction
16 Apr 59: H&HS MWHG 3dMAW MCAS EL Toro Calif. Granted Confidential Security Clearance in accordance with Art. 1506 USN Security Manual based on local records check. <i>[Signature]</i> F. D. SCROGGINS, By direction	
30 Oct 59: H&HS MWHG 3dMAW MCAS EL Toro Calif. Award Proficiency Pay P-1 (\$30) per mo begin- ning 5 Oct 59 auth MCO 7220.12A & H&HS-3 SO 18-59 for MCR 6741 <i>[Signature]</i>	
T. E. MADDOCK, By direction 13 Apr 60: H&HS MWHG 3dMAW MCAS EL TORO, CALIF. Proficiency Pay P-1 terminated on 11 Apr 60 Competitive Revaluation auth MCO 7220.12A & H&HS-3 SO 18-60	
13 Apr 60: H&HS MWHG 3dMAW MCAS EL TORO, CALIF. Proficiency Pay P-1 terminated on 11 Apr 60 Competitive Revaluation auth MCO 7220.12A & H&HS-3 SO 18-60 <i>[Signature]</i> F. D. SCROGGINS, By direction	
19 May 60: H&HS MWHG 3dMAW MCAS EL Toro Calif. Screened IAW MCO 1133.2C and found qualified also recommended for reenlistment. <i>[Signature]</i> W. S. MC CASLIN, JR., Major, USMC, Commanding	

SECUT

(LAST NAME)

Back

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

1607642

John R Heindel

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REAS	Duty	ON- DUTY	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
USMC-RS, NEW ORLEANS, LA.	16Jul57	JdEnl Trans				E. B. Hart E.B. HART, CAPT, USMC, AR
Aug Avn Ele Repl Bn. MAT&RC AIRFMFPAC, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIF.	12Jul57	M	Repl Trainee	12 Sep 57		SOPMC
MABS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMF FPO SAN FRANCISCO CALIF	13Sep57	Jd	Guard			P. B. McGee By dir
MABS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMF FPO SAN FRANCISCO CALIF	9Nov57	Trans	Guard	4.2 4.0		P. B. McGee By dir
MABS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMF C/O FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	10Nov57	Joined	A/C Rep Man			P. B. McGee By dir
MABS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMF C/O FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	31Jan58	Semi-An	A/C Rep Man	4.8 4.4		P. B. McGee By dir
MABS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMF C/O FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	JUL 31 58	Semi-An	A/C Rep Man	5.0 4.5		P. B. McGee By dir
MABS-11 MAG-11 1st MAW, FMF C/O FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	19Nov58	Tr	A/C Rep Man	4.0 4.0		P. B. McGee By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	12 Jan 59	Jd	Operations Clerk			P. B. McGee By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	26Jan59	To TAD	Opns Asst			P. B. McGee By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	12Feb59	Fr TAD	Operations Clerk			P. B. McGee By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	31Jan59	Semi-An	Operations Clerk	5.0 4.7		P. B. McGee By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	12Feb59	Fr TAD	Operations Clerk			P. B. McGee By dir
HMR-361, AirFMFPac MCAF, Santa Ana, California	5May59	Tr	Operations Clerk	5.0 4.8		P. B. McGee By dir
H&HS, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	16May59	Jd	Operations Clk			P. B. McGee By dir
Hq&HqSqn, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	31Jul59	Semi-An	Clearance Clerk	4.8 4.6		P. B. McGee By dir
Hq&HqSqn MCAAS Yuma, Arizona	6-25Jun59	On Lv	LEAVE			P. B. McGee By dir
Hq&HqSqn MCAAS Yuma, Arizona	31Jul59	SemiAn	Clearance Clk	4.8 4.6		P. B. McGee By dir
Hq&HqSqn MCAAS Yuma, Arizona	8Sep59	Tr/reasgn	Clearance Clk			P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	9Sep59	Jd/reasgn	Clearance Clk			P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	31Jan60	Semi-An	Clearance Clerk	4.8 4.8		P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	1Jun60	To Lv	LEAVE			P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	16Jun60	To Du	Clearance Clerk			P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPers) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	31Jul60	Semi-An	Clearance Dispatcher & ODO's Ass't	4.2 4.9 4.8		P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (Au Pers) MCAAS, Yuma, Ariz.	31Jan61	Semi-An	Avn Safety	3.1 5.0 4.9		P. B. McGee By dir
AirFMFPac (AugPer) MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona	27May61	To Lv	LEAVE			P. B. McGee By dir

NAME (Last)

HEINDEL,

(First)

John

(Middle)

Rene

SERVICE NO.

134385

Duty

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
HEINDEL,	John	Rene	1543855

# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

12Aug57; H&MS-10, MAT&RC, AirFMFPac, MCAS  
El Toro (Santa Ana), California.  
Correction of enlistment contract page  
NAVMC 118(2) Rev 1-55) Item 22 to read  
Aircraft Fleet Marine Force, Pacific, Marine  
Corps Air Station, El Toro (Santa Ana),  
California authority OIC MCRD New Orleans  
La spdltr MFB:efm P20-2 over 23Jul57.

*P. H. Mucciaccio*  
P. H. MUCCIACCIO, Major, USMC. By direction

12Nov57, MA3S-11, MAG-11, 1stMAW, FMF.  
Facts warrant presumption Fraud enlistment,  
concealment of marriage upon enl. Report fwd  
to CG, 1stMAW, FMF my symbol FF14/Adj/JEM/cec.  
P19-1 of 13Nov57.

*John P. Heindel* 1stLt MCI By dir

12APR 62, FMF-11, MCRD, 1stMAW, FMF  
Issued Government Operators permit No. 6021  
on 27MAR62. Authorized to operate  
vehicles up to and including 3700 TAVES  
Expires on 26MAR62. No restrictions.

*J. R. Sherman*  
J. R. SHERMAN, 1stLt, USMC, Adj., By dir

INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE  
UNITED STATES COMPLETED

27Jul59 Hq&HqSqn MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona  
INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE  
UNITED STATES COMPLETED this date.

*H. S. Thomas*  
H. S. THOMAS Capt USMC By direction of CO  
14Dec59 Hq&HqSqn MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona  
Recommended for promotion to the grade of  
Corporal E4, 4Nov59, by Airfield Operations  
Officer.

*L. A. Kaufman*  
L. A. KAUFMAN 1stLt USMC By direction of CO

13May60 Hq&HqSqn MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona  
Named as the Airfield Operations Marine of  
the month for May 1960 in recognition of  
outstanding performance of duty, military  
bearing, appearance and devotion to duty.

*L. A. Kaufman*  
L. A. KAUFMAN 1stLt USMC By direction of CO

14Jul61 Hq&HqSqn, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona  
Issued DD Form 2MCR #A282314 this date.

*L. A. Kaufman*  
L. A. KAUFMAN Capt USMC By direction of CO

14Jul61 Hq&HqSqn, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona  
Transferred this date to the Class III Ready  
Reserves and assigned to the COMMART Auth  
13261.1A MARCORPERSMAN & MCO 1910.16A & MCO  
1900.26

*L. A. Kaufman*  
L. A. KAUFMAN Capt USMC By direction of CO

14Jul61 Hq&HqSqn, MCAAS, Yuma, Arizona  
I hereby consent to be detached from my  
command on 14Jul61 in lieu of my normal date  
detachment on 15Jul61. I understand that  
entitlements to pay and allowances and credit  
for active Federal services ceases on the act  
date of my separation from active service.

*John P. Heindel*  
John P. HEINDEL, Cpl USMC

Hqs., MARC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL 28 JAN 62

Discharged: 28 JAN 62

Auth: Para 13301 MARCORPERSMAN

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44, LTD, Is. 8-62

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 29 JAN 1962

*Rene K. G. Glimmer* By direction

HEINDEL  
(LAST NAME)

John  
(First)

Rene  
(Middle)

1543855

(Service No.)



Richard D Call

SN 1592849

MARKS

3rd RTBn, MCRDep, Parris Is. S. C.  
Instruction in Code of conduct for  
Members of the Armed Forces of the  
U. S. completed 11 Dec 56  
by MarCorps Trng Bulletin 7-55.

By dir

2dBN, 1stFTR, MCB, CLNC  
ISSUED THIS DATE: JAN 3 1957  
2 DRAWERS, wool  
2 UNDERSHIRTS, wool

(Signature)

Completed four (4) weeks course in Individual  
Combat Training at Marine Corps  
Base, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina

5 APR 1957

MAD NATTC Jacksonville, Florida

Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
careful check of local records had disclosed  
no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A)

F. R. STERNKOPF, Capt., USMC

25Apr58: MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW AirFMFPac MCAF  
Santa Ana, California

Issued Government Motor Vehicle Operators  
Permit #4424. Authorized to operate  
vehicles up to and including  $\frac{1}{2}$  ton.  
Permit expires 24Apr60.

R. N. GULYASSY, 1stLt, USMCR, AdminO

30Nov59: MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California

I desire early release in accordance with  
MCOBUL 1910 of Nov 1959.

RICHARD D. CALL

30Nov59: MACS-9, MWHG, 3dMAW, AirFMFPac,  
MCAF, Santa Ana, California

Screened IAW MCO 1133.1A. Recommended for  
re enlistment.

M. A. HOLDER, 2ndLt, NCR AdminO By dir

MACS-9, Santa Ana, California  
I hereby consent to be (discharged) (det-  
ached from my command) on 11 DEC 59 in lieu  
of my normal date of (expiration of enlist-  
ment) (detachment) on 13 DEC 59 I under-  
stand that enlistment to pay and allowances  
and credit for active Federal service ceases  
on the actual date of my separation from  
active service."

(SIGNATURE)

16Dec59 H&HS, MACS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF  
11Dec59 Rel fr acdu CofG tr to Cl III Ready.  
MCR Asg MARTC NAS GLEN auth MCO 1900.2B.2  
MCOBUL 1910 of Nov 59 & par 10271.1a MARCORPSMAN  
ID Card Form DD-1173 #N5,797,211 issued this  
date expires on 17 June 62 in accd/w par 3014.5  
PRAM. Rank of ASgt E-4 redesign to Cpl E-4  
auth MCO 1223.1

ROBERT E. CLEVELAND 1st LT USMC

RP-2 31 DEC 1959

SELECTIVE SERVICE No. 36-113-38-8

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. 17 June 62  
Discharged: 17 June 62  
Auth: Para 1336 MARCORPSMAN  
Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 20 JUN 1962

By direction

CALL  
(LAST NAME)

Richard  
(First)

Dennis  
(Middle)

1592849  
(Serial No.)

# ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

18Jun56

Assigned to Ready Reserve Category  
auth MCO 1300R.2.

*R F Smith*

Major, MCR

18Jun56

Issued MCR Lapel Pin this date.

*R F Smith*

Major, MCR

Instruction in Code of Conduct for  
Members of the Armed Forces of the  
United States Completed on ~~Mar-~~,  
as required by MC Trng Bulletin No.  
7-55.

12Sep56

Assigned Extended Active duty this  
date for a period of 2 yrs in  
accordance with MCO 1001.3a

*R F Smith*

Maj, MCR

13Dec56, 3dRTBn, MCRDep., PISC.

Discharged CofG Para 10271.1a MCM &  
MCO #1001.3. RECOMMENDED FOR REEN-  
LISTMENT. DD Form 256 issued.

*R F Smith* By dir

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)



C 6 8 0 5 0

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CONDUCT	PROFICIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
3rd RTBn MCRDep PISC	DEC 14 1956	Joined Reenl	UNDER RECRUIT TRNG			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
3rd RTBn MCRDep PISC	DEC 15 1956	Tr	UNDER RECRUIT TRNG	4.0	3.9	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
I Co 2ndBn 1stInfTrngRegt MCB, CLNG	17 DEC 1956	JD	Under Instr Ind Cmbt Trng			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By direction
I Co 2ndBn 1stInfTrngRegt MCB, CLNG	17 DEC 1956	TR	Under Instr, Ind Cmbt Trng	4.0	4.2	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By direction
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	20 FEB 1957	Trng	AvnFundScolCI <sup>1</sup> P <sup>1</sup>			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> 1st Lt By Dir
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA	5 APR 57	Compl of Sect 1288	UnderInst AV FUND (P)	4.8	4.7	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> 1st Lt By di
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	6 Apr 57	Jd.	DUINS			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> CAPT, CO
CASCO HQBN HQMC	22 May 57	TR	do	4.0	3.0	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> CAPT, CO
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	11 Jun 57	Jd	AvnElectOpr			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 JUL 57	Semi-An	AvnElectOpr	4.8	4.5	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> Commanding Officer
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	10 Oct 57	Mess du	Messman			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	1 Nov 57	To du	AvnElectOpr			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 JAN 1958	Semi-An.	AvnElecOpr	4.5	4.4	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> Commanding Off
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 JUL 1958	Semi-An.	AvnElecOpr	4.5	4.5	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> Commanding Off
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	8 Jul 58	To lv	No duty			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	6 Aug 58	To lv	AvnElecOpr			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 Jan 59	Semi-An	AvnElecOpr	4.5	4.5	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	24 Apr 59	To TAD	AvnElecOpr			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By di
H&HS MWHG 3DMAW El Toro California	25 Apr 59	Jd/TAD	AvnElecOper			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By d
	10 Jun 59	TAD Compl	AvnElecOper			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
H&HS MWHG 3DMAW El Toro California	10 Jun 59	TAD Compl	AvnElecOper	5.0	4.8	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	11 Jun 59	To du	AvnElecOper			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> By dir
MACS-9, MWHG, 3DMAW, AIRFMFPAC MCAF, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	31 Jul 59	Semi An	AvnElectOper	4.2	4.5	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> co
MACS-9 MWHG 3DMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	1 DEC 59	Trans	AvnElectOper	4.3	4.6	<i>Arthur Capt.</i> co
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	2 Dec 59	JD	None			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> Bydir
H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO SANTA ANA, CALIF	11 Dec 59	Trans	None			<i>Arthur Capt.</i> Bydir
NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.			
CALL	RICHARD	Richard	DENNIS	Dennis	1592849	

## RECORD OF SERVICE

[illegible]

NAME (Last)

CALL

(First)

Richard

(Middle)

Dennis

SERVICE NO.	
-------------	--

1592849

Robert R Augg

## RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE		CONDUCT	PROFICIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
MCRS-Cincinnati Ohio	21 May 56	Jd Enl Trf			<i>[Signature]</i>
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	23 May 56	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt. By direction
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	24 Aug 56	IE	4.0	3.9	<i>[Signature]</i> Capt. By direction
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	25-26 Aug 56	Awtg Asgn			<i>[Signature]</i>
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	27 Aug 56	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i> Capt
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	24 AUG 1956	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i> CoCmc
KCo, 2d Bn, 2d Inf Tra Regt, MCB, Camp Pend, Cal	5 OCT 1956	Trans	4.1	4.1	<i>[Signature]</i> CoCmc
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	18 OCT 56	Joined			<i>[Signature]</i> 2d Lt.
MAB, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	DEC 14 1956	Compt of Tral Trans	4.5	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> 1st Lt By dir
CasCo, HqBn, HOMC	7 Jan 57	Jd.			<i>[Signature]</i> CAPT, USMC, CO
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	19 Feb 57	FRDUINS	4.4	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i> CAPT, CO
CASCO, HQBN, HQMC	20 Feb 57	TR	4.4	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i> CAPT, CO
APR Avn Ele. 4.24 ReplBn, FAHG, FA MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF	22 MAR 57	TR	MAY	8 1957	SOPMO
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW FMF c/o FPO, SFRAN	8 May 57	JD			<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	JUL 31 1957	SEMI-ANN	4.3	4.2	<i>[Signature]</i> LtCol USMC
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31 Jan 58	Semian	4.0	4.3	<i>[Signature]</i> 1stLt. USMC
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	16 Apr 58	Ch of Du			<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	6 Jun 58	To Du			<i>[Signature]</i> 1stLt. MC
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	9 Jun 58	Ch of Du			<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	13 Jun 58	To Du			<i>[Signature]</i> 1stLt. MC
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	26 Jun 58	TR	2.5	3.9	<i>[Signature]</i> By dir
MACS-1, MWHG, 2dMAW, MCAS Cherry Point, N. C.	29 Aug 58	Jd			<i>[Signature]</i> Maj CO
MASS-1, MWHG, 2D MAW, AIRFMPLANT, MCAS, CHERRY POINT, N. C.	31 Jan 59	Semi-An	4.6	4.5	<i>[Signature]</i> CO
MASS-1 MWHG 2dMAW MCAS CPNC	8 Apr 59	RelFr AcDu	4.5	4.3	<i>[Signature]</i> CO
Hq. MARTC, NAS Glenview, Ill.	9 Apr 59	Joined			<i>[Signature]</i> By direction
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	31 May 62	Discharge			<i>[Signature]</i>
Hq. MARTC, NAS, Glenview, Ill.	31 May 62	Final Average	4.1	4.1	<i>[Signature]</i> BY DIR
NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.		
AUGG,	Robert	Royce	1596827		

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Date: 6 Aug 56

Rec. the rqr. inst. in the Code of Conduct  
this date.*F. E. Benstead*  
F. E. BENSTEAD, 1st Lt., USMC By direction

14 Dec 56; MAD NATTC JAX 13, FLA

Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified  
matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after  
careful check of local records had disclosed  
no derogatory data. (MCO 5521, 3A)*F. R. Sternkopf*  
F. R. STERNKOPF, Capt., USMC

19 Sep 57: MACS-1 MAG-11 1st Lt. FIF

Req for BAQ disapproved. Auth: GMC ltr DNB-  
pkd of 11 Jul 57. *M. W. Munn* By Dir

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW

INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR  
MEMBERS OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE OF  
THE UNITED STATES COMPLETED ON

21 MAY 58 AS REQUIRED BY

SECNAVINST 1610.1A

*C. P. Williams* By directionAuthorized Commuted Rations in Cherry  
Point Area 29 Aug 58.*D. E. Starb* By dir

MASS-1 MWHG 2dMAW CPNC

Issued 2 Drawers mens wool

Issued 2 Shirts mens flannel

22 Dec 58

*R. B. Munn* By dir

8 Apr 59 MASS-1 MWHG 2dMAW MCAS CPNC

Drop Rel Frac Du Coff tr. by SR Cl III Ready MCR

Asg MARTC NAS GLEN ILL Auth Para 10271.1a MCM

and ALMAR 4 Issued MCR Identification Card

AL 2, 015, 288

*R. B. Munn*  
R. B. MCCORD 1st Lt. USMC PersO By Dir

8 Apr 59 MASS-1 MWHG 2dMAW MCAS CPNC

I hereby consent to be released from active  
duty on 8 Apr 59 in lieu of my normal expiration  
of enlistment on 20 May 59. I understand that  
entitlement to pay and allowances and credit  
for active Federal service ceases on the act-  
ual date of my separation from active service.*R. B. Munn*  
ROBERT R. MANN, PFC E2 USMC

RP-2 14 APR 1959

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. 3 May 62

Discharged: 3 MAY 62

Auth: Para 13361 MARCO. P. Munn

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 8 MAY 1962

*H. K. Munn* By direction

AUGG

Robert

Royer

1596827

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)



# RECORD OF SERVICE

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REASON	PRIMARY DUTY	CON- DUCT	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
5th AWBtry USMCR(O) Pico, California	28May56	Jd/Enl	Basic Marine	--	--	R. D. JONES, J Major, USMC
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	11Jun56	Jd	Recruit Training			Bydir.
1st RTBn., MCRD, San Diego	31Aug56	Ir	Recruit Training	4.2	4.2	Bydir.
5th AWBtry, USMCR MCRTC, Pico, Calif.	18Sep56	Fr AcDu ForTrng	Basic AAA Man			Major USMC
5th AWBtry, USMCR MCRTC, Pico, Calif.	31 JAN 1957	SEMI-AN	Basic AAA Man	4.5	4.4	Maj USMC Cmdg
5th AW Btry USMCR Pico, Calif	31Jul57	SEMI-AN	Basic AAA Man	4.8	4.5	Major USMCR CO
5th AW Btry USMCR Pico, Calif	17-31 Aug57	AnFldTra	Basic AAA Man	4.8	4.6	Major USMCR CO
5th AWBtry, USMCR, MCRTC, Pico, Calif.	14 25Sep57	Trans	Basic AAA Man	4.8	4.7	Major USMCR CO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	15Sep57	Jd	Retraining			LtCol MCR CO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	31Jan58	Semi-An	Retrainee	5.0	4.8	Lt Col, USMCR CmdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	31Jul58	Semi-Ann	BasicAvnContOpr	4.9	4.9	Lt Col, USMCR CmdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	16Aug58	ToActDu Tng	do			Lt Col, USMCR CmdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	30Aug58	FrActDu Tng	do	5.0	4.8	Lt Col, USMCR CmdgO
MACS-18 MCR NAS LOS ALAMITOS CALIF	10Oct58	Ass EAD & Trans	AvnElectOper	5.0	4.8	Maj MCR By dir
MACS-4, MWHG-3, 2nd MAW, AIR FMFPAC, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif.	20Oct58	Joined	AvnElecOper			By c
MACS-4, MWHG-3, 2nd MAW, AIR FMFPAC, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif.	31Jan59	SemiAn	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.3	McGregory CO
MACS-4, MWHG-3, 2nd MAW, AIR FMFPAC, MCAF, Santa Ana, Calif.	18Mar59	Trans	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.5	McGregory CO
MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	19Mar59	Joined	AvnElectOper			By dir
MACS-9 MWHG 3dMAW MCAF Santa Ana Calif	29May59	Trans	AvnElectOper	4.8	4.5	By dir
JUN AVN DRAFT,	MACS, EL TORO (SANTA ANA), CALIF. REPL TRAINEE SORMC					
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	4Jul59	Jd	AvnElectOpr			Bydi:
MACS-1, MAG-11 1stMAW	14Sep59	To TAD	WashDC Tech Instruction			Bydir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	29Oct59	Fr TAD	WashDC TechInst			Bydir
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	<del>XXXXXX</del>	<del>SEMI-AN</del>				
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31Jan60	Semi-An	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.8	McGregory CO
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	24Feb60	Trans	AvnElecOper	4.8	4.8	Bydir
MABS-11, MAG-11, 1stMAW, FMF c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	25Feb60	Jd	Trng Ass't			Bydir
NAME (Last)	Kerry (First)		Wendell (Middle)	SERVICE NO.		
THORNLEY	KERRY		WENDELL	1573854		



## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Hqs. . . . . WARTG, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL *28 May 62*  
 Discharged: *28 May 62*  
 Auth: Para 13351- WABGOFERSMAN  
 Character: HONORABLE  
 Recommended for Reenlistment  
 DD Form 44 FWD To SSB: *28 MAY 1962*  
 Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: \_\_\_\_\_  
*H. K. Maffin* By direction

EMBOSSING PLATE IMPRESSION

<i>THORLEY</i> NAME (Last)	<i>K</i> (First)	<i>W</i> (Middle)	<i>1573354</i> SERVICE NO.
-------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------

ORGANIZATION	DATE	REAS	CON- DUCT	PROFI- CIENCY	SIGNATURE OF MARKING OFFICER
USMC-RS, BOSTON	JUN 12 1956	ENL/TR			<i>West L. Ford</i>
3rd RecTrngBn, MCRDep, PISC	JUN 14 1956	Joined	UNDER SECRET TRNG		<i>Thomson</i>
3rd RecTrngBn, MCRDep, PISC	SEP 16 1956	Tr	UNDER SECRET TRNG	4.0	<i>H.O. H.O. Burger Capt</i>
CasCo, H&SBn, MCRDep, Parris Island, S. C.	SEP 16 1956	Joined	On Leave Awtd Trans		
CasCo, H&SBn, MCRDep, Parris Island, S. C.	SEP 27 1956	Trans	Awtd Trans		<i>CWO, USMC</i>
Q Co 3rdBn 1stInfTrng Regt MCB, CLNG	SEP 28 1956	Jd	Under Instr Inf Cmbt Trng		<i>By directiv</i>
Q Co 3rdBn 1stInfTrng Regt MCB, CLNG	NOV 8 1956	TR	Under Instr, Ind Cmbt Trng	4.8	<i>2nd Lt</i>
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	9 NOV 56	Joined	Under Inst AV FUND (P)		<i>2nd Lt</i>
MAD, NATTC, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	JAN 25 1957	Consol of Sect	Under Inst AV FUND (P)	4.7	<i>1st Lt</i>
CASCO HQBN HQMC	26 Jan 57	JD	DUINS		<i>CAPT, C</i>
CASCO HQBN HQMC	15 Mar 57	TR	do	3.2	<i>CAPT, C</i>
May AvnEle1st ReplBn, FAHG, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.	25 Apr 57	Jd	Replacement Trainee		<i>1st Lt</i>
May AvnEle1st ReplBn, FAHG, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.	29 Apr 57		Maintenanceman	5	<i>1st Lt</i>
May AvnEle1st ReplBn, FAHG, MCAS, EL TORO, SANTA ANA, CALIF.		TR	JUN 8 1957 TR		<i>[SOPMO]</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW MF c/o FPO, SFRAN	9 Jun 57	JD	Avn Elec Oper		<i>m. n. m. By dir</i>
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	JUL 31 1957	SEMI-ANN	Avn Elec Oper	4.2	<i>1st Lt</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	31 Jan 58	SemiAn	Avn Elec Oper	4.2	<i>1st Lt</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	7 Mar 58	To TAD	Avn Elec Oper		<i>By dir.</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	17 Apr 58	To Du	Avn Elec Oper		<i>2nd Lt.</i>
MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW	31 JUL 1958	semi-an	Avn Elec Oper	4.4	<i>USMCR</i>
MACS-1 MAG-11 1stMAW	21 Aug 58	To Cnfd	Avn Elec Oper		<i>MAJOR, U</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW					<i>1st Lt</i>
MACS-1 MAG 11 1stMAW	5 Oct 58	Trans	By SR While Confined		<i>By Dir.</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW	6 Oct 58	Joined	By SR While Confined		<i>By Dir</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW	5 Nov 58	Fr Cnfd	General Duty		<i>By Dir</i>
Sub Unit 1, HQMS 11, MAG 11, 1stMAW	25 Nov 58	Trans	General Duty		<i>1st Lt</i>

NAME (Last) MURPHY,

(First) PAUL

(Middle) EDWARD

SERVICE NO. 1612076

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

USMC RS, BOSTON, MASS.

JUN 12 1956

In accordance with MCMemo 38-51 is in-eligible for assignment to duty in a combat area or to duty with organizations, including ships, detachments, flag allowances, etc., which have been alerted for move to combat areas.

*Jay V. Poage*  
JAY V. POAGE  
Major, USMC

5Nov58: Change ~~Rotation~~ Tour Date to November 1958. Due to Confinment serv sent SPCM.

By Direction

22Jul59: MACS-9, MWHG-3, 3dMAW, AirFMFPac, MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Screened in accordance with MCO 1133.1A. Recommended for reenlistment.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2ndLt., USMCR AdminO By dir  
6Aug59: MACS-9 MWHG-3 3dMAW AirFMFPac, MCAF, Santa Ana, California  
Screened IAW MCO 1133.1A. Recommended for Reenlistment.

*R. J. Douville*  
R. J. DOUVILLE, 2ndLt., USMCR AdminO By dir  
28Aug59 H&HS, MCAS, El Toro, Santa Ana, Calif.  
27Aug59 Rel Fr AcDu Eoff Tr to Cl III Ready MCR Asgd MARTC NAS GLEN auth para 10258 MCM & MCO 1900.2B. ID Card Form DD-1173 Card #N/ 271 issued this date expires on 26Aug63 in accd/w para 3014.5 FRAM.

A. G. AYERS JR., 1stLt., USMCR

RP-2 24 SEP 1959

Complete four (4) weeks course in Individual Combat Training at Marine Corps Base, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina

NOV 6 1956

24Jan57: MAG NATTC JAX 13, FLA  
Granted FINAL clearance to handle classified matter up to and including CONFIDENTIAL after careful check of local records had disclosed no derogatory data. (Auth MCO 5521.3A)

*F. R. Sternkopf*  
F. R. STERNKOPF, Capt., USMC

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW  
INSTRUCTION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES COMPLETED ON

21 MAY 58 AS REQUIRED BY

SECNAV INST 1610.1A

MACS-1, MAG 11, FMAW

JUN 27 1958

YOU ARE THIS DATE  
GRANTED CLEARANCE AND ACCESS  
TO CLASSIFIED MATERIAL OF  
CONFIDENTIAL CLASSIFICATION

BY DIRECTION

Hqs., MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL 26 AUG 62

Discharged: 26 AUG 62  
Auth: Para 13351 MARCORPERSMAN

Character: HONORABLE

Recommended for Reenlistment

DD Form 44 FWD To SSB:

Discharge Certificate Mailed Out: 28 AUG 1962

*W. K. Maginn*  
By direction

MURPHY,

PAUL

EDWARD

1612076

(LAST NAME)

(First)

(Middle)

(Serial No.)

William K Trail.

Officer &  
Enlisted

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

DEC 15 1958	Assigned Ready Reserve Category Auth MCO 15000.2
In Code of Conduct for Members of the U. S. Armed Forces completed. as required by MCO 1500.3 <div style="text-align: right;"><i>W. L. Hall</i> W. L. HALL, USMC</div>	
9Dec59: H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIFORNIA. 23Nov59 Trans to Class III Ready MCR & Assgd MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS Auth Para 24310 MCM & MCO 1900.1B & CMC SpdLtr DEA-tjs- 6 of 17Sep59. Constr date of Rel Fr EAD 1Dec59 ID Card Form DD-1173 #N5,797,023 issued this date, Expiration Indefinite. <div style="text-align: right;"><i>Robert E. Cleveland</i> ROBERT E. CLEVELAND, 1st Lt., USMC</div>	
RP-2 22 DEC 1959 15Apr62 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Transferred to Standby Reserve effective 15Apr62. Auth: MCO 1001R.14B by reason of no valid Ready Reserve Agreement. DD Form 889 forwarded to Director, Illinois Selective Service System. <div style="text-align: right;"><i>J. R. Sorenson</i> By dir</div>	
5Apr62 SelSER No. 11-73-34-85 18MAY64 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL. Removed from the Standby Reserve 13MAY64 by reason of RESIGNATION DD Form 889 forwarded to the Director, Selective Service System, State of ILL <div style="text-align: right;"><i>J. H. Knapp</i> By dir</div>	

#11 had been scratched  
out and #3 typed in.Did not find page 3 of  
"Record of Service" in  
the officer's packet

TRAIL,

(LAST NAME)

William

(First)

Kenneth

(Middle)

072521

(Serial No.)

16-70721-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955-O-336951

William K Trail

## ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

Officer +  
Enlisted

DEC 15 1958 Assigned Ready Reserve  
Category Auth MCO 1500.2  
by DS HQ, Quantico, Va. Instruction  
in Code of Conduct for Members of the  
U. S. Armed Forces completed.  
as required by MCO 1500.3

*W. L. Hall*  
W. L. HALL, USMC

9Dec59: H&HS, MCAS, EL TORO, CALIFORNIA.  
23Nov59 Trans to Class III Ready MCR & Assgd  
MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILLINOIS Auth Para  
24310 MCM & MCO 1900.1B & CMC SpdLtr DFA-tja-  
6 of 17Sep59. Constr date of Rel Fr EAD 1Dec59  
ID Card Form DD-1173 #N5,797,023 issued this  
date, Expiration Indefinite.

*Robert E. Cleveland*  
ROBERT E. CLEVELAND, 1st Lt., USMC

RP-2 22 DEC 1959

15Apr62 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL.  
Transferred to Standby Reserve effective  
15Apr62. Auth: MCO 1001R.14B by reason of  
no valid Ready Reserve Agreement. DD Form  
889 forwarded to Director, Illinois Selective  
Service System.

*J. R. S. S. S.*  
By dir.

5Apr62 Sel/SKR No. 11-73-34-85

18MAY64 HQ, MARTC, NAS, GLENVIEW, ILL.  
Removed from the Standby Reserve 13MAY64  
by reason of RESIGNATION

DD Form 889 forwarded  
to the Director, Selective Service System,  
State of ILL

*J. H. S. S.*  
By dir.

#11 had been scratched  
out and #3 typed in.

Did not find page 3 of  
"Record of Service" in  
the officer's jacket

TRAIL,  
(LAST NAME)

William  
(First)

Kenneth  
(Middle)

072521  
(Serial No.)